







LOCKWOOD

Lockwood





# LOCKWOOD





## **LOCKWOOD & BEERS**

### **LOCKWOOD**

The Susan's Family Lockwood Genealogy

Good general genealogy on the Lockwoods, may not all be correct

Lockwood Census Index of 1790 Fairfield County, CT

Lockwood Marriages of Fairfield County, CT

by Hall

by Jacobus

Queries, Ancestral Files, IGI Information

### **BEERS**

Census Index 1790 Fairfield County, CT

Beers Marriages by Jacobus, Fairfield County, CT

Queries











# THE LINE OF DESCENDANTS FROM ROBERT LOCKWOOD

Robert Lockwood, \_\_\_\_\_ - abt. 1658 CT

Married about 1632

Susannah Norman, \_\_\_\_\_ - about 1681 CT

Joseph Lockwood, 1638 MA - 1717 CT

Married 1660 CT

Isabelle (?) Beachum, 1640 - 1689 CT

John Lockwood

Married

Elizabeth

John Lockwood, 1713 CT -

Married 1730/31 CT

Abigail Morehouse, 1714 -

Elizabeth Lockwood, 1747/48 CT - before 1783

Married 1766

John Fitch, Jr., abt. 1737 CT - 1815 PA

Nathaniel Fitch, 1782 CT - 1839 PA

Married 1801

Sarah Keeler, 1785 CT - 1856 PA

*Question - Was Nathaniel's  
mother Elizabeth? Doubtful*

Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., 1806 PA - 1877 IN

Married 1840 IN

Sarah Elizabeth DeLong, 1818 Ohio - 1908 IN





Mathias Fitch, 1843 IN - 1923 IN

Married 1867 IN

Frances Vandolah, 1843 IN - 1923 IN

John Byron Fitch, 1872 IN - 1947 IN

Married 1898 IN

Rosa Belle Hollopeter, 1875 IN - 1952 IN

Otis Bernon Fitch, 1904 IN - 1976 IN

Married 1926 IN

Esther Kathryn Doll, 1900 IN - 1999 IN

Warren John Fitch, 1929 IN - 2000 IN

Married 1950

Betty Lou Brown, 1930 IN -





## Descendants of Robert Lockwood

- 1 Robert Lockwood d: Abt. 1658 in Fairfield, CT  
+Susannah Norman m: Abt. 1632 d: Abt. 1681 in according to notations about daughters  
2 Joseph Lockwood b: August 06, 1638 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: 1717 in Fairfield, CT  
+Mary Coley  
\*2nd Wife of Joseph Lockwood:  
+Unknown Beachum b: 1640 in Possible Isabelle Beacham m: 1660 in Stamford, CT d: 1689 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT  
3 John Lockwood  
+Elizabeth  
4 John Lockwood b: July 01, 1713 in Fairfield County, CT  
+Abigail Morehouse b: Abt. 1714 m: February 08, 1730/31  
5 Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 d: Bef. 1784  
+John Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1737 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. d: 1815 in probably Tunkhannock, PA  
6 John Fitch, Jr. b: Bef. 1777 d: 1792 in Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes  
6 Gideon Fitch b: 1771  
6 Susanna Fitch b: Bef. 1777  
5 Jabez Lockwood b: February 06, 1731/32  
+Sarah Bennett b: March 17, 1733/34 m: October 17, 1754 in Fairfield Vital Records, Barbour  
6 Reuben Lockwood b: April 17, 1762 in (birth by pension record) at Weston, CT d: May 11, 1838 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
+Lydia  
\*2nd Wife of Reuben Lockwood:  
+Elizabeth Raymond b: in see notes about possible wives m: September 29, 1785 in Westport, CT  
6 Rhoda Lockwood b: May 04, 1765 d: January 12, 1838 in Easton  
+Ebenezer Thorp m: February 19, 1788 in Weston, CT.  
6 Jabez Lockwood  
+Mary Sanford m: June 16, 1799 in Trinity Church  
5 Anna Lockwood b: April 18, 1734  
+Ebenezer Gray m: December 26, 1757 in Wilton, CT  
5 John Lockwood, Jr. b: October 12, 1736  
+Abigail Taylor d: Bef. 1789 in From dist. at mother's death  
6 John Lockwood b: November 23, 1760 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT d: June 30, 1823 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
+Eunice Smith b: January 23, 1767 in Weston, CT. records m: October 24, 1784 in Westport, CT  
\*2nd Wife of John Lockwood, Jr.:  
+Eunice Squire m: January 04, 1776 in Weston, CT.  
5 Abigail Lockwood b: November 07, 1738  
5 [4] Ephriam Lockwood b: January 04, 1740/41 d: Bef. 1783  
+[3] Anna Whitlock b: December 02, 1748 m: March 19, 1767 in Weston, CT.  
5 Mary Lockwood b: January 20, 1742/43  
+Peter Fairchild m: March 27, 1768 in Recorded at Redding, CT....Also Cong. Ch. at Fairfield  
5 Michael Lockwood b: October 02, 1744  
+Abigail Adams m: November 08, 1768 in Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT  
6 Abigail Lockwood b: Abt. 1769  
6 Ebenezer Lockwood b: Abt. 1773 d: June 30, 1844 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
+Hannah Jennings m: January 30, 1794  
6 Gershom Lockwood d: in Died young  
6 Michael Lockwood, Jr.  
+Joanna Ruscoe  
6 Gershom Lockwood  
+Hannah Seymour  
6 Susannah Lockwood b: September 17, 1780  
+Nathan Selleck Comstock b: May 05, 1779  
5 Esther Lockwood b: February 09, 1748/49 d: in Died young  
5 Susannah Lockwood b: January 02, 1751/52  
+Joseph Dixon m: March 05, 1772 in Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT  
5 [2] Gideon Lockwood b: October 23, 1753 d: September 10, 1804 in by pension records, at Weston, CT  
+[1] Lydia Morehouse b: Bef. 1759 m: December 1775 in Weston, CT by Rev. Mr. Dickerson d: in still living in 1839 by pension record  
6 Esther Lockwood b: July 04, 1776



..... 6 Eleazer Lockwood b: October 01, 1778  
 ..... +Polly Cole m: October 21, 1801 d: June 24, 1823 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 6 Gideon Lockwood, Jr. b: October 13, 1780  
 ..... 6 Morehouse Lockwood b: April 10, 1783  
 ..... 6 Mary Lockwood b: July 26, 1786 d: October 08, 1814 in a possible death date. Mary is a common name.  
 ..... 6 Walter Lockwood b: August 06, 1787  
 ..... 6 Philo Lockwood b: August 02, 1789  
 ..... 6 George Lockwood b: April 02, 1792  
 ..... 6 Matilda Lockwood b: June 19, 1800  
 ..... 5 Eleazer Lockwood b: August 27, 1755 d: in Died young  
 ..... 5 Albert Lockwood b: July 10, 1757 d: February 16, 1846 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT.....gravestone  
 ..... +Grace Godfrey b: Abt. 1760 m: April 12, 1781 in Weston, CT. d: May 22, 1832  
 ..... 6 Charles Lockwood  
 ..... 6 Charity Lockwood d: May 21, 1829  
 ..... 5 Samuel Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Sarah Lockwood  
 ..... +Isaac Brown b: in of Norwalk, CT d: 1778  
 ..... 4 Anna Lockwood  
 ..... +Josiah Bagley  
 ..... 4 Joseph Lockwood  
 ..... +Agnes Money b: in of Ireland m: November 01, 1737  
 ..... 5 Joseph Lockwood b: June 25, 1738 in recorded Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: January 24, 1739/40 in recorded Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 5 Walter Lockwood b: September 01, 1741 in recorded Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 5 Elizabeth Lockwood b: August 29, 1743 in recorded Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 4 Grace Lockwood  
 ..... +William Williams b: in of west parish, Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Lockwood  
 ..... +Robert Matthews  
 ..... 4 Susanna Lockwood d: June 06, 1747 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +David Adams  
 ..... 4 Ephraim Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Robert Lockwood d: 1715  
 ..... +Mary d: Abt. 1736  
 ..... 4 Robert Lockwood b: Bef. 1715 d: Bef. 1762  
 ..... +Wait Butler  
 ..... 5 Daniel Lockwood  
 ..... 6 Wait Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Abigail Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Joseph Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Mary Lockwood d: August 15, 1749 in Westport  
 ..... +John Dunkins d: Bef. 1749  
 ..... 5 William Dunkins  
 ..... 5 John Dunkins  
 ..... 5 Mary Dunkins  
 ..... +Ebenezer Munroe  
 ..... 5 Daniel Dunkins  
 ..... 4 Sarah Lockwood d: 1716  
 ..... 4 Gershom Lockwood d: 1748 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +Jane Frost d: January 07, 1774 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... 5 Gershom Lockwood d: March 21, 1794 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +Martha Allen b: July 04, 1746 m: February 22, 1767 in Westport, CT  
 ..... 6 Daniel Lockwood b: Abt. 1767 d: 1824 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... +Elizabeth Tuttle b: in of Norwalk, CT m: February 24, 1788  
 ..... 6 Martha Lockwood b: Abt. 1769  
 ..... 6 Seymour Lockwood b: Abt. 1771 d: in West Indies  
 ..... +Mary Godfrey m: December 14, 1795  
 ..... 6 Phebe Lockwood b: Abt. 1773  
 ..... 6 Gershom Lockwood b: Abt. 1775 d: in West Indies  
 ..... 6 Hezekiah Lockwood b: Abt. 1777



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

..... 6 Marcus Lockwood b: Abt. 1780 d: December 20, 1807 in Savannah, Georgia  
 ..... 6 Son Lockwood b: Abt. 1782  
 ..... 6 Joseph Lockwood b: Abt. 1784 d: November 28, 1846 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +Eunice Barlow m: July 17, 1808 in Greenfarms Church, Greenfarms, CT. d: April 11, 1877  
 ..... 6 Lydia Lockwood b: Abt. 1786  
 ..... 5 Stephen Lockwood b: Abt. 1747 d: November 07, 1803 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +Rebecca Allen b: October 17, 1752 m: October 22, 1772 in Fairfield-Westport marriages  
 ..... 6 Esther Lockwood b: Abt. 1774  
 ..... 6 Rebecca Lockwood b: Abt. 1776  
 ..... +Lyman Godfrey b: Abt. 1773 in called of Fairfield m: December 23, 1800 in Westport, CT  
 ..... 6 Stephen-Frost Lockwood b: Abt. 1778  
 ..... 6 Mary Lockwood b: Abt. 1781 d: August 30, 1781  
 ..... 6 Mary Lockwood b: Abt. 1782  
 ..... +Jabez Squire m: December 15, 1801  
 ..... 6 Seeley Lockwood b: Abt. 1785 d: May 18, 1801 in drowned in Saugatuck River  
 ..... 6 Hulda Lockwood b: Abt. 1788  
 ..... 6 Charity Lockwood b: Abt. 1791  
 ..... 6 William Lockwood b: Abt. 1795  
 ..... 5 Mabel Lockwood d: March 14, 1797  
 ..... +Ebenezer Baker m: August 08, 1765 in Fairfield-Westport marriages  
 ..... 5 Frost Lockwood d: 1772 in unmarried  
 ..... 5 Daniel Lockwood d: in probably died young  
 ..... 4 Daniel Lockwood d: 1733  
 ..... 4 Susanna Lockwood d: Bef. 1761 in Newtown, CT  
 ..... +Nathaniel Dickinson b: 1696 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT m: Abt. 1722  
 ..... 5 Nathaniel Dickinson  
 ..... +Catee Church m: September 20, 1754 in Stratford, CT.  
 ..... 5 Sarah Dickinson b: Abt. 1723  
 ..... +Samuel Eastern  
 ..... 5 Mary Dickinson b: Abt. 1725 d: in died young  
 ..... 5 Naomi Dickinson b: Abt. 1726  
 ..... 5 Zadoc Dickinson b: Abt. 1728  
 ..... +Hannah Waring  
 ..... 5 Benajah Dickinson b: Abt. 1730  
 ..... +Judith  
 ..... 6 Jesse Dickinson b: Abt. 1759  
 ..... 6 Isaac Dickinson  
 ..... 6 Susannah Dickinson  
 ..... +Edward Harge m: August 16, 1780  
 ..... 6 Judah Judith Dickinson  
 ..... 6 Chloe Dickinson  
 ..... 6 Patience Dickinson  
 ..... 6 Hannah Dickinson  
 ..... 5 Nathan Dickinson b: Abt. 1734 d: 1772 in Newtown, CT  
 ..... +Zilpha Sherman  
 ..... 5 Lockwood Dickinson b: Abt. 1736 d: 1760 in Fairfield, CT  
 ..... 5 Robert Dickinson b: Abt. 1738  
 ..... 5 Abigail Dickinson b: Abt. 1740  
 ..... +John Kinny  
 ..... 4 Abigail Lockwood d: 1723  
 ..... 4 Jehiel Lockwood d: 1761  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Robert Lockwood:  
 ..... +Unknown Name Wife  
 ..... 3 Susanna Lockwood  
 ..... +Nathaniel Burr  
 ..... 4 Nathaniel Burr, Jr.  
 ..... 4 Ephraim Burr  
 ..... 4 Sarah Burr  
 ..... 4 Ann Burr  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Susanna Lockwood:

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



..... +Benjamin Rumsey  
 ..... 3 Sarah Lockwood  
 ..... 2 Jonathan Lockwood b: September 10, 1634 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: May 12, 1688 in Greenwich  
 ..... +Mary Ferris d: 1707 in or 1708 in Greenwich  
 ..... 3 Robert Lockwood d: 1732 in or 1733, Greenwich, CT  
 ..... +Mary  
 ..... 4 Jonathan Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Samuel Lockwood  
 ..... 4 David Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Phebe Lockwood  
 ..... +Austin  
 ..... 4 Mary Lockwood b: February 08, 1697/98 in Greenfield, Fairfield County, CT d: May 30, 1769 in Newburgh, Orange Co., New York  
 ..... +Nathaniel Wiatt m: August 16, 1725 in Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 5 Samuel Wiatt b: March 25, 1736 in Newburgh, Orange Co., New York  
 ..... 4 Susannah Lockwood  
 ..... +Sestiles  
 ..... 4 Deborah Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Jonathan Lockwood d: November 09, 1689 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... 3 Gershom Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Joseph Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Abigail Lockwood  
 ..... +Baxter  
 ..... 3 Still John Lockwood d: 1757 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... 4 John Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Gilbert Lockwood  
 ..... 4 William Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Abigail Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Mary Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Susannah Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Ann Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Deborah Lockwood  
 ..... 2 Deborah Lockwood b: October 12, 1636 in Watertown, Massachusetts  
 ..... +John Topping b: in of Southampton, Long Island  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Deborah Lockwood:  
 ..... +William Ward m: Bef. October 20, 1681  
 ..... 2 Daniel Lockwood b: March 21, 1639/40 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: 1691 in Fairfield, CT  
 ..... +Abigail Sherwood d: Abt. 1691  
 ..... 3 Daniel Lockwood b: Abt. 1669 in Fairfield, CT d: Abt. 1698 in Fairfield, CT  
 ..... +Abigail Burr d: March 02, 1730/31  
 ..... 4 Abigail Lockwood b: May 28, 1694 d: January 23, 1724/25 in Fairfield, CT  
 ..... +Joseph Gorham m: May 11, 1715 in Stratford, CT. (one record says April 7)  
 ..... 4 Mary Lockwood b: January 14, 1694/95  
 ..... +Charles Burrett m: April 18, 1717 in Stratford, CT.  
 ..... 3 Abigail Lockwood b: Abt. 1674  
 ..... +Samuel Robinson m: August 20, 1691  
 ..... 3 Mary Lockwood b: Abt. 1681 d: January 23, 1761 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... +Nathan Morehouse m: Abt. 1701 d: October 31, 1753 in Westport, CT.  
 ..... 4 David Morehouse b: 1702 d: 1733  
 ..... +Unknown  
 ..... 5 Daniel Morehouse b: March 23, 1726/27 d: April 25, 1815 in probably at Westport, CT  
 ..... +Mary Sturgis m: October 17, 1751  
 ..... 6 [1] Lydia Morehouse b: Bef. 1759 d: in still living in 1839 by pension record  
 ..... +[2] Gideon Lockwood b: October 23, 1753 m: December 1775 in Weston, CT by Rev. Mr. Dickerson d:  
 ..... September 10, 1804 in by pension records, at Weston, CT  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Daniel Morehouse:  
 ..... +Eunice Sturges Morehouse b: August 16, 1731 m: January 27, 1791 d: March 06, 1819  
 ..... 5 David Morehouse b: 1729  
 ..... +Sarah Hanford b: 1746 m: April 03, 1761

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

100. 1. 1967

..... 6 Samuel Morehouse b: March 29, 1762 d: February 03, 1830  
 ..... +Anner Unknown b: January 26, 1761 m: February 15, 1783  
 ..... 6 Sarah Morehouse b: July 26, 1763  
 ..... 6 David Morehouse b: November 28, 1764  
 ..... 6 Anna Morehouse b: July 17, 1766  
 ..... 6 Esther Morehouse b: February 15, 1768  
 ..... 6 Rhoda Morehouse b: December 23, 1769  
 ..... 6 Hanford Morehouse b: November 04, 1773  
 ..... 6 Noah Morehouse b: May 05, 1775  
 ..... 6 Lydia Morehouse b: December 28, 1776  
 ..... 6 Isaac Morehouse b: August 01, 1778  
 ..... 6 Hannah Morehouse b: October 27, 1781  
 ..... 6 Aaron Morehouse b: May 02, 1783  
 ..... 6 Lettee Morehouse b: December 14, 1784  
 ..... 6 Polly Morehouse b: April 26, 1787  
 ..... 5 Joseph Morehouse b: March 06, 1732/33  
 ..... +Hannah Banks b: July 07, 1739 m: January 12, 1758  
 ..... 5 Eunice Morehouse b: 1735  
 ..... 4 Mary Morehouse  
 ..... +Hilton  
 ..... 5 Adkinson Hilton  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Morehouse:  
 ..... +Daniel Whitlock b: September 04, 1720 m: May 04, 1746 in or May 13.....Rec. at Greenfield, CT  
 ..... 5 Betty Whitlock b: March 09, 1746/47  
 ..... 5 [3] Anna Whitlock b: December 02, 1748  
 ..... +[4] Ephriam Lockwood b: January 04, 1740/41 m: March 19, 1767 in Weston, CT. d: Bef. 1783  
 ..... 5 Daniel Whitlock b: September 08, 1751  
 ..... +Ruth Scribner m: November 21, 1771 in rec. Norwalk .....?? about either marriage or date  
 ..... 5 David Whitlock b: September 07, 1753  
 ..... 5 Nathan Whitlock b: August 16, 1755  
 ..... +Hester Dean b: November 08, 1755 m: August 27, 1777  
 ..... 5 Sarah Whitlock b: September 26, 1757  
 ..... 5 Mary Whitlock b: Abt. 1760  
 ..... 4 Sarah Morehouse b: Abt. 1707 d: August 1793  
 ..... +Hayes  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Sarah Morehouse:  
 ..... +James Davis m: October 03, 1755  
 ..... 4 Nathan Morehouse d: 1784 in Weston, CT  
 ..... +Elizabeth Ogden m: March 04, 1739/40  
 ..... 5 Ann Morehouse b: September 25, 1741  
 ..... +David Daniel Coley b: January 29, 1714/15 m: September 04, 1774 d: 1802 in Weston, CT  
 ..... 5 Mary Morehouse b: November 14, 1747  
 ..... +Ebenezer Bixby m: January 01, 1767 in Weston, CT.  
 ..... 5 Mabel Morehouse b: April 29, 1750  
 ..... +Ezra Benedict b: in of Danbury, CT m: November 02, 1775 in Weston, CT. or 22 by Danbury records  
 ..... 5 Nathan Morehouse III b: February 28, 1755 d: 1795 in Weston, CT  
 ..... +Mary Ogden b: June 26, 1761 m: March 09, 1782 in Weston, CT.  
 ..... 6 Gershom Morehouse b: Abt. 1782  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Nathan Morehouse III:  
 ..... +Mercy Sturges b: December 31, 1775 m: February 27, 1794 d: March 26, 1861  
 ..... 6 Nathan Morehouse b: Abt. 1795  
 ..... 4 Jabez Morehouse d: 1801 in Weston, CT  
 ..... +Sarah Ogden m: September 18, 1738  
 ..... 5 David Morehouse b: August 14, 1740 d: June 03, 1820 in Luzerne Co., (later Wyoming), PA  
 ..... +Thankful Couch b: Abt. 1747 in (Shoemaker) m: January 25, 1764 in Westport, CT d: February 10, 1821 in  
 ..... Luzerne Co., (later Wyoming), PA  
 ..... 6 Milly Morehouse b: Abt. 1764  
 ..... +Stephen Williams b: Abt. May 1760 m: January 20, 1783  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Morehouse b: Abt. 1768  
 ..... +Wakeman Taylor





..... 6 Sarah Ogden Morehouse b: December 1770 d: November 27, 1844  
 ..... +Samuel Roberts, Jr. m: 1789

..... 5 Eliphalet Morehouse b: December 22, 1742 d: June 06, 1756

..... 5 Lockwood Morehouse b: October 29, 1744 d: September 11, 1752

..... 5 Sarah Morehouse b: November 19, 1746 d: 1815  
 ..... +Hezekiah Coley

..... 5 Hannah Morehouse b: May 02, 1750 d: June 1812 in Salisbury, New York  
 ..... +Abel Bradley m: November 18, 1772 in Trinity Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....or 28

..... 5 Eunice Morehouse b: August 26, 1753 d: April 24, 1838 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... +John Grey

..... 5 Lockwood Morehouse b: August 04, 1755

..... 5 Ann Morehouse b: 1762 d: December 11, 1834 in Greenfield, CT  
 ..... +Samuel Ogden m: April 18, 1782

..... \*2nd Wife of Jabez Morehouse:  
 ..... +Rebecca Lyon Sturges m: December 28, 1780 in Weston, CT.

..... 4 Thaddeus Morehouse d: 1785 in Wilton, CT  
 ..... +Martha Williams m: April 02, 1746

..... 5 Elias Morehouse b: March 06, 1746/47 in Recorded at Fairfield, CT  
 ..... +Sarah Patchen m: November 05, 1766 in Weston, CT.

..... 5 Olive Morehouse b: September 28, 1748 in Recorded at Fairfield, CT

..... 5 Enos Morehouse b: February 02, 1750/51 in Recorded at Fairfield, CT

..... 5 Martha Morehouse b: April 06, 1754 in Recorded at Fairfield, CT

..... 5 Alice Morehouse b: June 14, 1756 in Recorded at Fairfield, CT

..... \*2nd Wife of Thaddeus Morehouse:  
 ..... +Abigail Hickock Bennett m: October 24, 1773 in Fairfield-Westport marriages d: December 30, 1800 in Westport, CT.

..... 4 Abigail Morehouse  
 ..... +Dixon

..... 2 Ephraim Lockwood b: December 01, 1641 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: 1685 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Mercy St. John b: 1645 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: June 08, 1665 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: 1694

..... 3 John Lockwood b: March 19, 1665/66 d: Bef. 1690 in unmarried.....no descendants

..... 3 Daniel Lockwood b: August 13, 1668 d: 1712 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Sarah Benedict b: June 16, 1677

..... 4 Sarah Lockwood b: July 28, 1700 d: January 24, 1724/25  
 ..... +John Taylor m: November 06, 1723 in Norwalk Records

..... 5 John Taylor b: August 20, 1724 d: November 27, 1724

..... 4 Phoebe Lockwood b: November 01, 1701  
 ..... +Samuel Knapp

..... 4 Rebecca Lockwood b: July 1708  
 ..... +Nathan Barnum b: in of Danbury, CT

..... 5 David Barnum b: March 30, 1733 in Danbury, CT d: January 28, 1822 in Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... +Jemimah Stevens b: Abt. 1735 in from cem. inscription list d: March 11, 1824 in Fairfield County, CT

..... 6 Thaddeus Barnum b: February 05, 1778 d: August 13, 1825  
 ..... +Abigail Stevens

..... 6 Ebenezer Barnum b: October 31, 1772 d: October 04, 1846  
 ..... +Betsey Nash

..... 6 Serajah Beardsley Barnum b: November 30, 1769 d: February 06, 1831

..... \*2nd Wife of David Barnum:  
 ..... +Anna Towner b: in New Fairfield, CT m: July 13, 1756

..... 6 Samuel Towner Barnum b: November 18, 1769  
 ..... +Alice Nash m: December 15, 1791

..... 4 Deborah Lockwood b: Abt. 1704

..... 4 Ann Lockwood b: Bet. 1709 - 1711

..... 3 Sarah Lockwood b: November 03, 1670  
 ..... +John Platt, Jr. b: June 01, 1664 m: May 1695 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: 1736

..... 4 Sarah Platt b: March 30, 1697  
 ..... +Nathan Whitney

..... 4 Elisabeth Platt b: June 11, 1699  
 ..... +Benjamin Lyon

..... 4 John Platt III b: April 02, 1702  
 ..... +Sarah Hickox

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$ . The function  $f(x)$  is

analytic in the region  $|x| < R$  where  $R$  is the radius of

convergence of the power series. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if

where  $a_n$  are the coefficients of the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n!} x^n$$

and  $x$  is a real number. The function  $f(x)$  is called the

generating function of the sequence  $\{a_n\}$  if



5 John Platt IV b: March 20, 1735/36

+Charity Morehouse m: September 03, 1758 in Norwalk Records

6 Esther Platt

6 Sarah Platt b: September 04, 1759

+Unknown Beers

6 Hannah Platt b: April 30, 1761

6 Anna Platt b: Abt. February 12, 1763

6 Sukey Susan Platt b: June 17, 1770

6 Joseph Platt b: Abt. 1774

+Olive Gregory b: in Mrs. Olive Gregory

\*2nd Wife of Joseph Platt:

+Nancy McAllister b: in of Troy, New York m: March 07, 1800 d: Bef. 1837

6 Jonathan Platt b: April 14, 1775

5 Samuel Platt

+Ann Raymond m: March 02, 1757 in Norwalk Records d: February 20, 1781

6 Justus Platt b: December 04, 1757 d: August 22, 1764

6 Jabez Platt b: November 22, 1761 d: in died young

6 Esther Platt b: August 11, 1763

+I. Hyatt

6 Joseph Platt b: June 25, 1765

6 Justus Platt b: September 10, 1768

6 Hannah Platt b: May 24, 1771 d: in unmarried

6 Betty Platt b: November 27, 1773

6 John Platt b: December 17, 1777

6 Ann Platt b: February 06, 1781

+John Sturges

5 [14] Sarah Platt

+ [13] Joseph Betts b: March 29, 1717 d: May 19, 1760

6 [15] Anna Betts b: December 05, 1748

6 [16] Justus Betts b: September 20, 1749

6 [17] Moses Betts b: November 22, 1754

6 [18] Aaron Betts b: April 23, 1757

6 [19] Platt Betts d: in died unmarried

6 [20] Susanna Betts

\*2nd Husband of [14] Sarah Platt:

+Stephen St. John, Sr. m: February 1764

6 Stephen St. John b: October 09, 1772

+Sarah Betts b: December 22, 1777 m: January 04, 1797 in Norwalk Records

4 Abigail Platt b: February 12, 1707/08

+Samuel Warring

4 Josiah Platt

5 Abigail Platt

+Jabez Saunders m: August 01, 1753 in Norwalk Records

6 Thomas Saunders b: December 28, 1758

+Ann Blatchley m: September 20, 1789

6 Samuel Saunders b: February 22, 1754

6 Platt Saunders b: December 14, 1756

6 Aaron Saunders b: December 23, 1760

6 Polly Saunders b: March 30, 1762

6 Esther Saunders b: June 14, 1764

6 Samuel Saunders b: May 16, 1767

6 Susannah Saunders b: July 28, 1769

6 Sarah Saunders b: March 02, 1783

6 Betsey Saunders b: April 17, 1775

4 Mary Platt

+Richard Bouton

3 Ephraim Lockwood b: May 01, 1673 d: in Died young, while still a minor

3 Eliphalet Lockwood b: February 27, 1674/75 in Norwalk, CT

+Mary Gold m: October 11, 1699 in Norwalk records

4 Hannah Lockwood b: July 28, 1700 in Norwalk, CT d: July 16, 1712 in Norwalk, CT

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is shown that the function  $f(x)$  is increasing and concave down on the interval  $(-\infty, \infty)$ . Moreover, the function  $f(x)$  has a horizontal asymptote at  $y = \frac{\pi}{2}$  as  $x \rightarrow \infty$  and a vertical asymptote at  $x = 0$  as  $x \rightarrow -\infty$ .

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $g(x)$  defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^4} dt$$

It is shown that the function  $g(x)$  is increasing and concave down on the interval  $(-\infty, \infty)$ . Moreover, the function  $g(x)$  has a horizontal asymptote at  $y = \frac{\pi}{4}$  as  $x \rightarrow \infty$  and a vertical asymptote at  $x = 0$  as  $x \rightarrow -\infty$ .

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $h(x)$  defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^6} dt$$

It is shown that the function  $h(x)$  is increasing and concave down on the interval  $(-\infty, \infty)$ . Moreover, the function  $h(x)$  has a horizontal asymptote at  $y = \frac{\pi}{6}$  as  $x \rightarrow \infty$  and a vertical asymptote at  $x = 0$  as  $x \rightarrow -\infty$ .

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $k(x)$  defined by the equation

$$k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^8} dt$$

It is shown that the function  $k(x)$  is increasing and concave down on the interval  $(-\infty, \infty)$ . Moreover, the function  $k(x)$  has a horizontal asymptote at  $y = \frac{\pi}{8}$  as  $x \rightarrow \infty$  and a vertical asymptote at  $x = 0$  as  $x \rightarrow -\infty$ .

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $l(x)$  defined by the equation

$$l(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^{10}} dt$$

..... 4 Damaris Lockwood b: November 07, 1701  
 ..... +John Betts b: November 17, 1692 m: April 17, 1722 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 5 Thaddeus Betts b: May 03, 1724 d: March 22, 1807  
 ..... +Eleanor Fairchild d: March 23, 1825  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Thaddeus Betts:  
 ..... +Mary Gould m: November 08, 1752 in Norwalk records.....Halls page 226 d: November 20, 1752  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Thaddeus Betts:  
 ..... +Elizabeth Maltby m: May 15, 1754 d: February 08, 1789  
 ..... 6 [6] Sarah Betts b: March 07, 1757 d: September 21, 1848  
 ..... +[5] Stephen Lockwood b: August 16, 1754 m: April 14, 1782 in Norwalk Records d: February 13, 1830  
 ..... 6 William Maltby Betts b: January 04, 1759 d: 1832  
 ..... +Lucretia Gregory b: April 10, 1763 m: June 26, 1785 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Mary Betts b: July 14, 1761  
 ..... 5 Mary Betts b: May 04, 1727  
 ..... 5 Hannah Betts b: May 21, 1730  
 ..... 5 John Betts III b: August 11, 1735  
 ..... 5 Peter Betts b: October 31, 1739 d: August 10, 1807 in Franklin, New York  
 ..... +Sarah White b: March 19, 1740/41  
 ..... 6 Henry Betts b: November 23, 1766  
 ..... +Rebecca Fitch b: January 31, 1771 m: February 12, 1794  
 ..... 6 Hannah Betts b: October 26, 1761  
 ..... 6 John Betts b: July 22, 1764  
 ..... 6 William Betts b: May 15, 1769  
 ..... 6 Peter Betts b: January 17, 1772  
 ..... 6 Lewis Betts b: March 17, 1774 d: in Supposed to have been slain in the battle of Chippewa  
 ..... 6 James Betts b: March 31, 1776  
 ..... 6 Stephen Betts b: March 31, 1780  
 ..... 6 Sarah Betts b: June 02, 1782  
 ..... +Henry Flint  
 ..... 6 Polly Betts b: March 17, 1785  
 ..... 4 Son Lockwood b: November 28, 1703 in Norwalk, CT d: December 20, 1703 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 4 Mary Lockwood b: November 04, 1704  
 ..... 4 Eliphalet Lockwood, Jr. b: June 24, 1706 d: October 17, 1734  
 ..... 5 Joseph Lockwood b: 1730 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Rachel Mallory b: 1738 m: March 02, 1758 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 6 Josiah Mallory Lockwood b: December 23, 1758 in of Manchester Twp., Bennington, Vermont  
 ..... +Sarah Hitchcock  
 ..... 4 John Lockwood b: January 08, 1707/08 in Norwalk, CT d: October 17, 1734  
 ..... 4 Mercy Lockwood b: April 11, 1709 in Norwalk, CT d: October 01, 1712 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 4 Peter Lockwood b: March 16, 1710/11  
 ..... +Hannah Fitch  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Peter Lockwood:  
 ..... +Abigail Hawley b: January 01, 1715/16 in of Ridgefield, CT m: September 08, 1737 in Norwalk records d: June 06, 1749 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 5 Abigail Lockwood b: October 17, 1738  
 ..... +Benjamin Betts, Jr. b: November 07, 1733  
 ..... 5 Eliphalet Lockwood b: October 17, 1741 d: March 19, 1814  
 ..... +Susannah St. John m: January 08, 1766 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Susanna Lockwood b: April 01, 1767 d: in died young  
 ..... 6 [24] William Lockwood b: May 12, 1768 d: January 17, 1843  
 ..... +[23] Hannah Selleck b: June 26, 1776 m: December 31, 1796 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Susanna Lockwood b: May 28, 1771 d: 1793 in unmarried.....no descendants  
 ..... 6 Buckingham St. John Lockwood b: December 23, 1774  
 ..... +Polly Esther St. John b: March 10, 1783 m: February 14, 1805 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Abigail Lockwood b: July 15, 1776 d: November 16, 1794 in at age 18  
 ..... 6 Eliphalet Lockwood b: December 17, 1778 d: in unmarried  
 ..... 6 Hooker St. John Lockwood b: April 08, 1782 d: September 02, 1798 in at age 16  
 ..... 5 Hannah Lockwood b: September 23, 1743 in of Wilton, CT  
 ..... +Asahel Fitch b: in Dr. of Redding m: October 04, 1764 in Wilton, CT d: March 31, 1793 in Redding, CT  
 ..... 6 Clarissa Fitch b: Abt. 1768





..... 6 Hannah Fitch b: April 28, 1770  
 ..... 6 James-Gale Fitch b: August 31, 1773  
 ..... 6 Ellis-Abigail Fitch b: Abt. 1776  
 ..... 6 Abigail-Ellis Fitch b: Abt. 1776  
 ..... 6 Martha Fitch b: Abt. 1779  
 ..... 5 Mary Lockwood b: August 31, 1745 in or Aug. 21  
 ..... +Nehemiah DeForest  
 ..... 6 William DeForest b: June 13, 1773  
 ..... 5 Dorothy Lockwood b: December 07, 1747 d: June 23, 1750 in Norwalk records  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Peter Lockwood:  
 ..... +Elisabeth Lambert m: January 01, 1750/51 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 5 Lambert Lockwood b: December 14, 1753 d: June 01, 1754 in "Norwalk", p. 292 or at 18 days old.....from Hall's  
 ..... Norwalk Records  
 ..... 5 Dorothy Lockwood b: August 10, 1755  
 ..... 5 Lambert Lockwood b: July 17, 1757  
 ..... +Elizabeth Roe  
 ..... 5 Gould Lockwood d: in died without descendants  
 ..... 4 Hannah Lockwood b: July 12, 1712 in Norwalk, CT d: October 27, 1713 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 4 Abigail Lockwood b: October 17, 1716  
 ..... 3 Joseph Lockwood b: April 01, 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: November 23, 1760 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Mary Wood b: April 21, 1684 in probably of the Weed family, not Wood m: August 14, 1707 in Stamford, CT or possibly  
 ..... Norwalk d: June 02, 1736  
 ..... 4 Ephraim Lockwood b: August 23, 1708 in Norwalk, CT d: 1786 in New Canaan, CT .....Clapboard Hill ?  
 ..... +Thankful Grumman b: January 05, 1712/13 m: October 30, 1734 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: July 23, 1735  
 ..... 5 Nehemiah Lockwood b: May 18, 1740  
 ..... +Mary Waring  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Lockwood b: January 24, 1797  
 ..... 5 Mary Lockwood b: March 03, 1741/42  
 ..... 4 Joseph Lockwood b: November 23, 1710 d: 1773  
 ..... +Rebecca Rogers b: December 02, 1716  
 ..... 5 David Lockwood b: March 27, 1738 d: July 06, 1789  
 ..... +Martha Hickox b: June 13, 1743 in or 1744 m: August 06, 1777  
 ..... 6 Ruth Lockwood b: January 09, 1780  
 ..... +John Boalt b: February 09, 1775  
 ..... 6 Thomas Lockwood  
 ..... 6 David Lockwood, Jr.  
 ..... 6 Silas Clark Lockwood  
 ..... 6 John Lockwood  
 ..... 6 Anne Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Joseph Lockwood II b: April 01, 1750  
 ..... +Isabel Scribner b: February 25, 1755 m: October 31, 1774 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 6 Fanny Lockwood b: June 29, 1784 d: April 14, 1807  
 ..... +John Cannon III b: May 16, 1778  
 ..... 6 Joseph Lockwood b: October 02, 1778  
 ..... 6 William Lockwood b: July 23, 1780  
 ..... 5 [5] Stephen Lockwood b: August 16, 1754 d: February 13, 1830  
 ..... +[6] Sarah Betts b: March 07, 1757 m: April 14, 1782 in Norwalk Records d: September 21, 1848  
 ..... 6 Sarah Lockwood b: December 09, 1782  
 ..... 6 Ralph Lockwood b: July 09, 1787  
 ..... +Esther Antoinette Gregory b: October 05, 1795  
 ..... 6 Stephen Lockwood b: June 01, 1789  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 24, 1791 d: October 04, 1873 in Norwalk, Ohio  
 ..... +David Gibbs b: May 22, 1788 in Norwalk, CT d: March 16, 1840 in Norwalk, Ohio  
 ..... 6 George Lockwood b: July 29, 1793  
 ..... 6 Henry Lockwood b: May 11, 1795  
 ..... 6 Esther Lockwood b: July 13, 1797  
 ..... 6 Mary Betts Lockwood b: April 17, 1799  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: September 15, 1745

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods, the sample size, and the statistical analysis used.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings of the research and the conclusions drawn from the data.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical applications of the findings and the suggestions for future research.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusion of the study. It includes the final thoughts and the overall summary of the research.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the references. It includes the list of sources used in the study and the citations in the text.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the appendix. It includes the additional information and the supplementary data used in the study.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the bibliography. It includes the list of sources used in the study and the citations in the text.



..... +Osias Marvin b: January 29, 1736/37 m: November 26, 1761 in Marriage records by Hall, Fairfield Co., CT d:  
April 1806

..... 6 Osias Marvin b: February 10, 1763 d: April 10, 1848 in New York

..... +Mary Bennett

..... \*2nd Wife of Osias Marvin:

..... +Eunice Parmelee m: in called Mrs. Eunice Parmelee

..... \*3rd Wife of Osias Marvin:

..... +Althea Herrick m: in CALLED Mrs. Althea Herrick

..... 6 Hannah Marvin b: October 07, 1764 d: May 1844

..... +Davod Comstock

..... 6 Elizabeth Marvin b: November 24, 1766

..... +William Bennett

..... 6 Sarah Marvin b: June 21, 1768

..... +Samuel Burwell m: November 17, 1785 in Norwalk Records

..... 6 Esther Marvin b: June 12, 1770

..... +Isaac Church

..... 6 Joseph Lockwood Marvin b: December 31, 1772 in or Dec. 11

..... +Clarissa Meeker

..... 6 James Marvin b: December 11, 1774 d: November 11, 1776

..... 6 Clark Marvin b: October 13, 1776

..... 6 Asa Marvin b: October 26, 1778

..... 6 Mary Polly Marvin b: June 09, 1781

..... +Daniel Tebbetts

..... 6 Silas Marvin b: March 01, 1784

..... 6 Charles Marvin b: February 09, 1786 d: February 01, 1838

..... 5 [8] Phoebe Lockwood b: June 21, 1748 d: March 05, 1773

..... +[7] James Lockwood b: October 25, 1746 m: December 30, 1767 in Norwalk Records d: October 30, 1833

..... 6 [9] Job Lockwood b: September 13, 1768

..... +[10] Sarah Hickox m: June 12, 1791 in Norwalk Records

..... 6 [11] James Lockwood b: May 01, 1770 d: in died young

..... 6 [12] Asa Lockwood b: February 10, 1772 d: in Died young

..... 4 Ruth Lockwood b: July 17, 1714

..... +David Hayt m: January 05, 1735/36 in Norwalk records

..... 5 Isaac Hayt b: September 28, 1736

..... 5 Timothy Hayt b: May 27, 1739

..... 4 Daniel Lockwood b: December 05, 1716 d: Bef. 1758

..... 5 Daniel Lockwood, Jr.

..... 5 Nathaniel Lockwood

..... 5 Betty Lockwood

..... 4 Mary Lockwood b: March 07, 1719/20 d: January 12, 1763

..... +Nathaniel Benedict b: 1717 in of Norwalk, CT or 1716 d: April 02, 1806 in Norwalk, CT.....see notes

..... 5 [22] William Benedict b: 1753 d: September 02, 1821

..... +[21] Nancy Fitch b: April 11, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13 m: February 20, 1782 in Greens  
Farms Church, Greens Farms, CT, Fairfield Co.

..... 6 Anna Benedict b: July 31, 1783

..... +N. Lockwood

..... 6 Charlotte Benedict b: September 29, 1795

..... +Jeremiah Camp

..... 6 Charles Benedict b: September 29, 1795

..... 6 Suky Benedict b: January 30, 1788

..... +James Isaac Hoyt b: December 20, 1782

..... 6 Sally Benedict b: November 17, 1790

..... +Daniel Smith

..... 6 Esther Benedict b: May 10, 1793

..... +Edwin Smith m: May 22, 1811 in New York City, NY, by Rev. Mr. Howe of Trinity Church

..... 6 Mary Benedict b: April 04, 1796

..... +George Brown

..... 6 Fanny Roe Benedict b: December 30, 1798

..... +Seth Williston. Benedict b: November 16, 1803 in Norwalk, CT

..... 6 Deborah Benedict b: December 30, 1798

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

21. The twenty-first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

22. The twenty-second part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

23. The twenty-third part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

26. The twenty-sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

27. The twenty-seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

28. The twenty-eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

29. The twenty-ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

30. The thirtieth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

..... +George Scribner  
 ..... 5 Anna Benedict b: 1740  
 ..... +Seth Seymour  
 ..... 6 Anna Seymour b: January 12, 1772 d: January 03, 1848  
 ..... +Lewis Mallory b: October 01, 1768 in page 244, Hall's Norwalk Records.....see notes m: February 20, 1793 in  
 ..... Norwalk Records d: July 21, 1848 in probably 1838  
 ..... 5 John Benedict b: Abt. 1769  
 ..... +Jane Raymond m: April 04, 1792 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Henry Benedict b: January 22, 1796 in Rev.  
 ..... 6 Alfred Benedict b: December 27, 1793  
 ..... 6 Betsey Benedict b: August 17, 1799 d: March 1838  
 ..... 6 Anson Benedict b: November 21, 1801  
 ..... 6 John Benedict b: April 14, 1804  
 ..... 6 Jane Ann Benedict b: December 27, 1806  
 ..... 6 Samuel R. Benedict b: August 25, 1809  
 ..... 6 Harriet Benedict b: February 02, 1812  
 ..... 6 Amanda Benedict b: August 30, 1818  
 ..... 5 Molly Benedict b: 1741  
 ..... +Deliverance Bennett  
 ..... 5 Nathaniel Benedict II b: March 26, 1744 d: February 24, 1833  
 ..... +Hannah Selleck b: Abt. 1755 in by age at death d: September 1800  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Nathaniel Benedict II:  
 ..... +Anah Raymond b: Abt. 1750 in by age of death, making marriage date prob. 1768 m: June 06, 1758 in unlikely date  
 ..... if Nath was only 14, prob. 1768 d: February 06, 1792  
 ..... 6 Mary Benedict b: March 23, 1770 d: August 21, 1857  
 ..... +John Eversley, Jr. m: November 19, 1792 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Andrew Benedict b: June 21, 1772  
 ..... +Sally Brown  
 ..... 6 Simeon Benedict b: September 12, 1776  
 ..... 6 Raymond Benedict b: April 02, 1779  
 ..... +Mary Seymour d: November 02, 1819  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Raymond Benedict:  
 ..... +Nancy Smith  
 ..... 6 Asa Benedict b: July 07, 1781  
 ..... +Hannah Reed d: November 11, 1830  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Asa Benedict:  
 ..... +Ruth Hanford  
 ..... 6 Uriah Benedict b: September 07, 1782  
 ..... +Sally North  
 ..... 6 Anah Benedict b: July 04, 1789  
 ..... +Levi Scribner  
 ..... 6 Hannah Benedict  
 ..... +Nathaniel Furnald b: in of New York  
 ..... 6 Alfred Benedict b: May 07, 1791  
 ..... 6 Nathaniel Benedict III b: July 17, 1774 d: May 20, 1834  
 ..... +Esther Bouton b: May 20, 1779 m: January 18, 1797 d: May 22, 1843  
 ..... 5 Joseph Benedict b: 1746 d: December 1835  
 ..... +Hannah  
 ..... 5 Isaac Benedict b: 1751  
 ..... +Mary Davenport  
 ..... 6 Lorana Benedict II b: December 07, 1795  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Isaac Benedict:  
 ..... +Jane Raymond m: October 13, 1773 in Norwalk Records d: January 26, 1794  
 ..... 6 Isaac Benedict b: July 13, 1774  
 ..... 6 Goold Benedict b: February 04, 1776  
 ..... 6 Samuel R. Benedict b: August 22, 1779  
 ..... 6 Abigail Benedict b: July 24, 1781  
 ..... 6 Obadiah Benedict b: August 19, 1783  
 ..... 6 Lewis Benedict b: September 27, 1785  
 ..... 6 Lorana Benedict b: September 07, 1787





..... 6 Amzi Benedict b: May 19, 1791  
..... 5 Sally Benedict b: 1756  
..... +Nathan Hoyt  
..... 5 Betty Benedict b: 1761  
..... +Enoch Scribner m: March 22, 1781 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 Jeremiah Scribner b: February 19, 1782  
..... 6 William Scribner b: June 14, 1783  
..... 6 Mary Scribner b: September 15, 1785  
..... 6 George Scribner b: March 11, 1780  
..... 6 Sally Scribner b: September 14, 1790  
..... 6 Charles Scribner b: March 24, 1793  
..... 6 Joseph Scribner b: October 30, 1796  
..... 4 Elisabeth Lockwood b: May 23, 1721 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: Aft. 1760 in LDS-IGI  
..... +Nathan Hoyt b: April 29, 1718 m: April 09, 1741 in Norwalk Records  
..... 5 Eunice Hoyt b: July 18, 1742  
..... +Noah Smith b: March 07, 1736/37  
..... 6 Eunice Smith  
..... +Samuel Bouton b: July 14, 1762 m: March 01, 1787 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 David Smith  
..... 6 Asa Smith  
..... +Juruse Knapp m: January 16, 1792 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 Betsey Smith  
..... +Absalom Day b: May 15, 1770 in of Chatham, New Jersey, later of Norwalk m: February 14, 1792 in Norwalk  
..... Records  
..... 6 Charles Smith  
..... 6 Jane Smith  
..... \*2nd Husband of Eunice Hoyt:  
..... +Samuel Pearsall b: in of Fairfield, CT  
..... 5 Asa Hoyt b: August 23, 1744  
..... +Ruth Kellogg m: October 26, 1766 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 Esther Hoyt b: November 09, 1769  
..... +Moses Gregory b: February 13, 1766 m: February 22, 1789 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 Henry Hoyt b: May 01, 1767  
..... 6 Asa Hoyt II b: February 28, 1772  
..... 6 Francis Hoyt b: July 19, 1774  
..... 6 Ruth Hoyt b: February 21, 1777  
..... 6 James Hoyt b: December 05, 1779  
..... 6 Lewis Hoyt b: June 24, 1782  
..... 6 Anna Hoyt b: October 26, 1784  
..... 6 Eli Hoyt b: April 30, 1787  
..... 5 Sarah Hoyt b: November 12, 1746  
..... 5 Ruth Hoyt b: January 17, 1747/48  
..... 5 Betty Hoyt b: June 16, 1751  
..... 5 Nathan Hoyt b: August 17, 1754  
..... 5 Mary Hoyt b: October 27, 1756  
..... 5 Hannah Hoyt b: April 28, 1759  
..... 5 Samuel Hoyt b: August 14, 1761  
..... 5 Grace Hoyt b: September 03, 1763  
..... 4 Sarah Lockwood b: November 28, 1723 d: February 01, 1726/27 in Norwalk records  
..... 4 Isaac Lockwood b: December 24, 1726 in or Dec. 14, 1727 in Norwalk, CT  
..... +Ruth Whitney b: January 03, 1736/37 m: January 10, 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: August 18, 1828 in New  
..... Milford, Litchfield County, CT  
..... 5 Hezekiah Lockwood b: November 15, 1755  
..... +Catherine Seymour m: January 25, 1776 in Norwalk Records  
..... 6 Hannah Lockwood b: January 15, 1777  
..... +William Haynes Fitch b: August 21, 1772 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17 m: in Norwalk,  
..... Connecticut  
..... 6 Lewis Lockwood b: February 25, 1780  
..... 6 Elizabeth Lockwood b: February 15, 1781  
..... +Robert Cameron, Sr. b: June 15, 1771 in A Scotchman

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS  
5301 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

FROM  
JAN 10 1964

TO  
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

FROM  
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

FROM  
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

FROM  
JAN 10 1964

TO  
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

FROM  
JAN 10 1964

..... 6 Sarah Lockwood b: July 27, 1784  
 ..... 6 David Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Ruth Lockwood b: April 04, 1759  
 ..... 5 Isaac Lockwood II b: December 22, 1761  
 ..... 5 Jeremiah Lockwood b: March 23, 1764  
 ..... 5 Josiah Lockwood b: May 18, 1766  
 ..... 5 Samuel Lockwood b: January 24, 1769  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: January 21, 1772  
 ..... 5 David Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Mercie Mary Lockwood  
 ..... +Nathaniel Stuart  
 ..... 5 Mary Lockwood b: July 24, 1757  
 ..... +Nathaniel Stuart b: Abt. 1755  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Lockwood:  
 ..... +Hannah  
 ..... 3 James Lockwood b: April 21, 1683  
 ..... +Mercy Bushnell d: September 05, 1767 in New Milford, CT  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of James Lockwood:  
 ..... +Lydia Smith m: October 23, 1707 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 4 Lidiah Lockwood b: December 17, 1710 in Norwalk records d: June 18, 1712 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 4 Hannah Lockwood b: October 12, 1713 in or Oct. 23....Hall's  
 ..... +Uriah Rogers b: 1711 d: Abt. 1773  
 ..... 5 Hannah Rogers b: June 07, 1735 d: December 20, 1771 in Westport, CT  
 ..... +Moss Kent b: March 25, 1733  
 ..... 6 James Kent  
 ..... 6 Moss Kent II  
 ..... 6 Hannah Kent b: Abt. 1768 d: December 12, 1842 in Plattsburgh, New York  
 ..... +William Pitt Platt b: April 30, 1771 m: October 11, 1790 d: Abt. 1835  
 ..... 5 Lydia Rogers b: December 15, 1737  
 ..... 5 James Rogers b: September 05, 1742  
 ..... +Eleanor Wakeman m: March 30, 1762 in Fairfield-Westport marriages  
 ..... 5 John Rogers b: November 03, 1744  
 ..... 5 Esther Rogers b: October 01, 1746  
 ..... 5 David Rogers b: August 21, 1748  
 ..... +Martha Tennent b: in of Maryland m: September 01, 1772 in Fairfield County, CT by Barbour records  
 ..... 6 Susan Rogers  
 ..... +John Austin b: in of Bridgeport, CT  
 ..... 5 Abigail Rogers b: October 14, 1749  
 ..... 5 Hezekiah Rogers  
 ..... 5 Uriah Rogers, Jr. b: December 17, 1739 in Norwalk, CT d: December 23, 1776 in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Elizabeth Raymond b: December 20, 1743 m: in Norwalk, CT d: October 27, 1836  
 ..... 4 James Lockwood b: December 20, 1714  
 ..... +Mary Dickinson b: August 18, 1721 m: November 04, 1742  
 ..... 4 Lidiah Lockwood b: January 10, 1716/17 d: November 16, 1766  
 ..... +Jehu Keeler b: 1715 in Norwalk, CT d: 1789 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 5 Stephen Keeler b: May 23, 1746 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: December 22, 1812 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... +Hannah Marvin b: January 10, 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT m: June 15, 1773 in Norwalk marriage records by Barbour d: April 24, 1820 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: April 26, 1774 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: September 19, 1854  
 ..... +Amos Unknown Smith  
 ..... 6 John Keeler b: December 29, 1776 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 6 Lockwood Keeler b: September 09, 1778 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: June 23, 1799  
 ..... 6 Nancy Keeler b: August 11, 1780 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: January 15, 1812 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
 ..... 6 Lucy Keeler b: April 27, 1782 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: May 27, 1866 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 6 Mary Keeler b: July 22, 1787 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 6 Esther Keeler b: December 09, 1789 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: September 30, 1839 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
 ..... 6 Jenny Jane Keeler b: December 09, 1789 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: November 07, 1859





..... 6 Roxey Keeler b: April 01, 1794 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT d: August 20, 1876 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
 ..... +Chalres Nash b: December 17, 1793 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT d: May 22, 1878 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
 ..... 4 Job Lockwood b: July 13, 1718 d: May 30, 1761  
 ..... 5 [7] James Lockwood b: October 25, 1746 d: October 30, 1833  
 ..... +Elizabeth Richards  
 ..... 6 Phebe Lockwood b: January 29, 1791  
 ..... 6 Sarah Lockwood b: October 28, 1793  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of [7] James Lockwood:  
 ..... +[8] Phoebe Lockwood b: June 21, 1748 m: December 30, 1767 in Norwalk Records d: March 05, 1773  
 ..... 6 [9] Job Lockwood b: September 13, 1768  
 ..... +[10] Sarah Hickox m: June 12, 1791 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 [11] James Lockwood b: May 01, 1770 d: in died young  
 ..... 6 [12] Asa Lockwood b: February 10, 1772 d: in Died young  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of [7] James Lockwood:  
 ..... +Abigail DeForest b: April 24, 1753 m: November 09, 1774 in Norwalk Records d: May 08, 1786  
 ..... 6 Lemuel Lockwood b: April 14, 1779 d: in died young  
 ..... 6 David Lockwood b: January 31, 1782  
 ..... +Mary Kellogg b: April 10, 1782  
 ..... 6 James Lockwood b: November 22, 1784  
 ..... 6 Samuel Lockwood b: April 30, 1786  
 ..... 4 John Lockwood b: February 08, 1719/20 d: 1788  
 ..... +Mary Keeler b: January 29, 1718/19 m: April 27, 1746 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 5 John Lockwood  
 ..... +Abigail Taylor  
 ..... 5 Matthew Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Jesse Lockwood d: in "died in New York without wife or children"  
 ..... 5 Phineas Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Seth Lockwood b: in of Goshen, CT.....Dry Hill (Thatcher) property  
 ..... 5 Polly Lockwood  
 ..... +Daniel Hyatt  
 ..... 5 Betty Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Hannah Lockwood b: June 23, 1757 d: August 20, 1811  
 ..... +James Smith m: September 14, 1780 in Norwalk Records d: June 17, 1813 in see notes  
 ..... 6 John L. Smith b: November 05, 1787  
 ..... 6 James Smith, Jr. b: July 05, 1785  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: October 05, 1753  
 ..... +Peter Buckout  
 ..... 5 Mary Lockwood b: December 18, 1748  
 ..... 5 Lydia Lockwood b: May 22, 1751  
 ..... 4 Samuel Lockwood b: November 30, 1721  
 ..... +Annie May  
 ..... 2 Gershom Lockwood b: September 06, 1643 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: March 12, 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... +Ann Millington b: in of Windsor  
 ..... 3 Gershom Lockwood II b: in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... +Mary  
 ..... 4 Gershom Lockwood b: 1708 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... +Mary Ferris b: 1708 d: February 09, 1796  
 ..... 5 Gershom Lockwood b: 1728 d: in Stanwich, town of Greenwich, CT  
 ..... +Eunice Close b: in of Horse Neck Parish, Greenwich, CT d: 1808  
 ..... 6 Moses Lockwood  
 ..... +Hannah Brush  
 ..... 6 Gershom Lockwood  
 ..... +Sally Waring  
 ..... 6 Nathaniel Lockwood b: 1756  
 ..... 6 James Lockwood  
 ..... +Cynthia Matterson  
 ..... 6 Joseph Lockwood b: November 13, 1769 d: in New York City, New York  
 ..... +Sarah Slawson



..... 6 Edward Lockwood  
 ..... +Lydia Hobby  
 ..... 6 Eunice Lockwood  
 ..... +Alexander McDougall  
 ..... 6 Lydia Lockwood  
 ..... +Unknown Heckle  
 ..... 6 Mary Ann Lockwood b: in his 2nd wife  
 ..... +Alexander McDougall  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Lockwood  
 ..... +Joseph Lockwood  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Lockwood:  
 ..... +John Hennings  
 ..... 6 Sarah Lockwood  
 ..... +Unknown Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Moses Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Milton Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Ann Lockwood  
 ..... +Unknown Jessup b: in of Stamford, CT  
 ..... 5 Daughter Lockwood  
 ..... +Unknown Montgomery  
 ..... 4 Jonathan Lockwood b: 1710  
 ..... 4 Ann Lockwood b: 1713  
 ..... 4 Peter Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Lockwood  
 ..... +Silas Betts  
 ..... 4 Nathaniel Lockwood  
 ..... +Ruth Knapp  
 ..... 4 James Lockwood  
 ..... +Sally Ferris  
 ..... 4 Moses Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Hannah Lockwood b: 1667 in Greenwich, CT d: December 28, 1745 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... +John Burwell m: 1686 d: May 01, 1690 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... 4 Hannah Burwell  
 ..... +John Betts b: July 07, 1684 in of Norwalk, CT m: April 15, 1708 d: 1745  
 ..... 5 Jjohn Betts, Jr. b: July 27, 1711  
 ..... 5 Burwell Betts b: April 14, 1715  
 ..... +Sarah Burwell  
 ..... 6 Molly Betts b: April 04, 1757  
 ..... +Hezekiah Whitlock m: October 21, 1780 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Betsey Betts b: July 03, 1772  
 ..... +John Gregory b: December 25, 1775  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Burwell Betts:  
 ..... +Thankful Raymond b: October 24, 1719 m: November 01, 1740 d: December 03, 1749  
 ..... 5 Ruah Betts b: April 17, 1716  
 ..... 5 [13] Joseph Betts b: March 29, 1717 d: May 19, 1760  
 ..... +[14] Sarah Platt  
 ..... 6 [15] Anna Betts b: December 05, 1748  
 ..... 6 [16] Justus Betts b: September 20, 1749  
 ..... 6 [17] Moses Betts b: November 22, 1754  
 ..... 6 [18] Aaron Betts b: April 23, 1757  
 ..... 6 [19] Platt Betts d: in died unmarried  
 ..... 6 [20] Susanna Betts  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Hannah Lockwood:  
 ..... +Thomas Hanford II b: July 18, 1668 in New Haven, CT m: 1692 d: June 07, 1743  
 ..... 4 Elnathan Hanford b: 1707 d: August 24, 1764  
 ..... +Sarah St. John b: Abt. 1706 d: December 17, 1751  
 ..... 5 Ann Hanford b: September 22, 1726 d: December 1768  
 ..... +James Fitch II m: October 1746 in Norwalk Vital records..... Vol. LR18, page 13  
 ..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: December 24, 1751 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13 d: December 25, 1811





..... +Hezekiah Hanford, Jr. b: July 24, 1753 m: November 06, 1774 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 26  
 d: January 16, 1811  
 ..... 6 Susannah Fitch b: December 26, 1756 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, p. 13.....gives 1755  
 ..... +Azor Meade  
 ..... 6 James Fitch III b: April 11, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13 d: July 31, 1828 in Norwalk,  
 Connecticut  
 ..... +Esther Camp b: February 24, 1763 m: October 09, 1783 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 12 d:  
 September 09, 1846 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... 6 [21] Nancy Fitch b: April 11, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13  
 ..... +[22] William Benedict b: 1753 m: February 20, 1782 in Greens Farms Church, Greens Farms, CT, Fairfield  
 Co. d: September 02, 1821  
 ..... 6 Rulette Fitch b: August 04, 1762 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13  
 ..... 5 Hannah Hanford b: March 08, 1728/29  
 ..... 5 Elnathan Hanford b: November 07, 1731 in of Norwalk, CT  
 ..... +Anna Cable b: May 19, 1730 in of Fairfield, CT m: September 15, 1752 in Westport, CT  
 ..... 6 Susanna Hanford b: Abt. 1754  
 ..... 5 Sarah Hanford b: July 29, 1734  
 ..... 5 Isaac Hanford b: October 19, 1736  
 ..... 5 John Hanford b: February 13, 1738/39  
 ..... +Mehitable Comstock m: October 28, 1762 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Sarah Hanford b: May 09, 1770  
 ..... +William Fitch b: February 13, 1768 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42 m: Abt. 1790 in Norwalk,  
 Connecticut  
 ..... 6 Eunice Hanford b: December 13, 1763  
 ..... +Joseph Jessup m: October 18, 1790  
 ..... 6 Elnathan Hanford b: January 08, 1766  
 ..... 6 Samuel St. John Hanford b: July 01, 1774 d: 1778 in died at 4 years of age  
 ..... 6 Hulda Hanford b: March 07, 1776  
 ..... +Ebenezer Dimon Hoyt b: August 13, 1776 m: July 16, 1799  
 ..... 6 John Hanford b: February 16, 1778 d: in who saw five summers  
 ..... 6 Isaac Hanford b: May 02, 1780 d: in Lived to be 6 years old  
 ..... 6 Mary Hanford b: June 08, 1782  
 ..... +Nathaniel Raymond b: in of Troy , New York  
 ..... 6 Charles Hanford b: December 03, 1785  
 ..... +Ruth Seymour b: in of Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 6 Julia Hanford b: September 07, 1790 d: in Lived a little over one year  
 ..... 6 William Hanford b: November 11, 1787  
 ..... 6 Uriah Hanford b: Abt. 1768  
 ..... +Rhoda Boulton  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Uriah Hanford:  
 ..... +Rhoda Boalt b: February 01, 1769  
 ..... 5 James Hanford b: September 10, 1741  
 ..... 5 Thomas Hanford b: December 31, 1743  
 ..... 5 David Hanford b: May 03, 1746  
 ..... 5 Mary Hanford b: April 18, 1748 d: November 27, 1750  
 ..... 5 Catherine Hanford b: July 26, 1750  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Elnathan Hanford:  
 ..... +Hannah  
 ..... 4 Katherine Hanford d: October 02, 1741 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....at 11 a.m. in the morning  
 ..... +John Raymond, Jr. m: December 24, 1719  
 ..... 5 John Raymond b: October 08, 1720  
 ..... 5 Katherine Raymond b: October 31, 1721 d: March 23, 1726/27  
 ..... 5 Mary Raymond b: June 17, 1723  
 ..... 5 Gershom Raymond b: January 18, 1724/25  
 ..... +Abigail Taylor m: April 12, 1749  
 ..... 6 Paul Raymond b: June 28, 1750  
 ..... +Elizabeth Reed m: January 11, 1776 in Norwalk records  
 ..... 6 Katherine Raymond b: July 01, 1752  
 ..... 6 Edward Raymond b: February 20, 1755  
 ..... 6 Azuba Raymond b: September 25, 1758



..... 6 Anna Raymond b: September 02, 1760  
 ..... 6 Gershom Raymond, Jr. b: November 13, 1762  
 ..... 5 Jesse Raymond b: July 10, 1729  
 ..... 5 Elisabeth Raymond b: March 10, 1730/31 d: April 18, 1731  
 ..... 5 Hannah Raymond b: August 31, 1732  
 ..... 5 Elisabeth Raymond b: June 28, 1734 d: December 19, 1734  
 ..... 4 Mary Hanford  
 ..... +Thomas Fairweather  
 ..... 4 Theophilus Hanford  
 ..... 4 Thomas Hanford III d: 1748  
 ..... +Mary Seymour  
 ..... 3 Elizabeth Lockwood d: May 23, 1702 in Stamford, CT  
 ..... +John Bates m: January 18, 1693/94 in Stamford records  
 ..... 4 John Bates  
 ..... 4 Nathaniel Bates  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Bates  
 ..... 4 David Bates  
 ..... 3 Joseph Lockwood d: 1748 in Greenwich, CT  
 ..... 3 Sarah Lockwood b: Abt. 1669 in twin of Abraham d: February 27, 1765 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... +Nathaniel Selleck b: in of Stamford, CT m: January 25, 1699/00 in Stamford records  
 ..... 4 David Selleck b: December 23, 1700  
 ..... +Mercy Waterbury b: January 27, 1705/06 m: January 03, 1722/23  
 ..... 5 Samuel Selleck b: February 04, 1733/34 in Stamford, CT  
 ..... 6 Hannah Selleck  
 ..... +Uriah Reed  
 ..... 6 David Selleck b: Abt. 1760 d: April 27, 1777 in Ridgefield, CT.....Rev. War, see notes  
 ..... 5 Jacob Selleck b: Abt. 1744  
 ..... 5 Gershom Selleck b: July 10, 1730  
 ..... 6 Charlotte Selleck b: Bef. May 02, 1763 in of Middlesex at time of marriage  
 ..... +Stephen Fitch b: April 12, 1767 in of Canaan at time of marriage m: June 03, 1784 in Stamford/ New Canaan  
 ..... rec., Barbour....pg 27  
 ..... 5 James Selleck b: 1742  
 ..... +Sarah Weed  
 ..... 6 [23] Hannah Selleck b: June 26, 1776  
 ..... +[24] William Lockwood b: May 12, 1768 m: December 31, 1796 in Norwalk Records d: January 17, 1843  
 ..... 6 Mercie Selleck b: June 12, 1770  
 ..... +Jarvis Kellogg II b: April 20, 1768 m: February 19, 1792  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Sarah Lockwood:  
 ..... +Benjamin Hickock m: February 03, 1713/14  
 ..... 4 Silas Hickock  
 ..... \*3rd Husband of Sarah Lockwood:  
 ..... +Samuel Kellogg b: February 19, 1672/73 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT.....just after sunset, Saturday evening m: March  
 ..... 09, 1755 d: October 13, 1757 in Wilton, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 3 William Lockwood d: in died young  
 ..... 3 Abraham Lockwood b: Abt. 1669 in twin of Sarah  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Gershom Lockwood:  
 ..... +Elizabeth Townsend Wright m: August 03, 1697 in by Oyster Bay Records, Vol. 1, page 515  
 ..... 2 John Lockwood d: 1677  
 ..... 2 Abigail Lockwood  
 ..... +John Barlow, Jr.  
 ..... 2 Sarah Lockwood  
 ..... 2 Sarah Lockwood b: February 27, 1651/52 in Col. records  
 ..... +Abraham Adams  
 ..... 2 Mary Lockwood  
 ..... +Jonathan Husted b: in of Greenwich  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Lockwood:  
 ..... +Joseph Knapp b: in of Greenwich





Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Robert Lockwood**

Married: Abt. 1632

Died: Abt. 1658

in: Fairfield, CT

**Wife: Susannah Norman**

Died: Abt. 1681

in: according to notations about daughters

Other Spouses: Jeffrey Ferris

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Joseph Lockwood Born: August 06, 1638 Married: 1660 Died: 1717 Spouses: Mary Coley, Unknown Beachum	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Stamford, CT in: Fairfield, CT
2 M	Name: Jonathan Lockwood Born: September 10, 1634 Died: May 12, 1688 Spouse: Mary Ferris	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Greenwich
3 F	Name: Deborah Lockwood Born: October 12, 1636 Married: Bef. October 20, 1681 Spouses: John Topping, William Ward	in: Watertown, Massachusetts
4 M	Name: Daniel Lockwood Born: March 21, 1639/40 Died: 1691 Spouse: Abigail Sherwood	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Fairfield, CT
5 M	Name: Ephraim Lockwood Born: December 01, 1641 Married: June 08, 1665 Died: 1685 Spouse: Mercy St. John	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Norwalk, Connecticut in: Norwalk, CT
6 M	Name: Gershom Lockwood Born: September 06, 1643 Died: March 12, 1718/19 Spouses: Ann Millington, Elizabeth Townsend Wright	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Greenwich, CT
7 M	Name: John Lockwood Died: 1677	
8 F	Name: Abigail Lockwood Spouse: John Barlow, Jr.	
9 F	Name: Sarah Lockwood	
10 F	Name: Sarah Lockwood Born: February 27, 1651/52 Spouse: Abraham Adams	in: Col. records
11 F	Name: Mary Lockwood Spouses: Jonathan Husted, Joseph Knapp	

Prepared By:



Family Group Sheet

**Husband:** Robert Lockwood

**Notes**

Sergt., Fairfield Trainband, May 1657

Came to America about 1630, brother of Edmund, settled in Watertown, Massachusetts;

Freeman of Massachusetts Bay, March 1636/37. Removed to Fairfield about 1646. *Freeman*

Freeman of Connecticut, May 1652.

Married Susannah, probably daughter of Richard Norman of Salem, Mass. She married 2. Jeffrey Ferris.

inventory, September 11, 1658. Widow Susanna to administer, 9 children

Eldest son, Jonathan

Joseph

Daniel

Ephraim

Gershom

John

Abigail

Sarah

Mary

Deborah, being married, hath rec'd portion

Jeffrey Ferris agreed to pay portions to the children, and mention was made of what he shall pay William Ward and Joseph and Daniel Lockwood on account of the children.

The above is from Jacobus, pages 380-381

From a Connecticut History.....page 348

Robert Lockwood, immigrant ancestor came to New England about 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was admitted a freeman,

March 9, 1636-37 *MARCH 9*

Was executor of the estate of Edmund Lockwood, supposed to be his brother

He removed to Fairfield, CT, where he died in 1658

He was recorded as settler there as early as 1641

Admitted a freeman in that state, May 20, 1652

Appointed Sargeant at Fairfield, May 1657

Married Susannah \_\_\_\_\_, who married second Jeffrey Ferris

He died at Greenwich December 23, 1660. Not sure if he died or if she was to have died in 1660.

If his inventory was taken in 1658 then the 1660 date is late for Robert.

From Immigrant Ancestors, Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

ROBERT LOCKWOOD, died 1658

From England in the "Mary and John" with Winthrop's fleet

To Watertown, Mass, 1630

Freeman, 1637

Settled at Fairfield, CT

Sgt. Fairfield Regt.

married Susannah \_\_\_\_\_.

**Marriage Information**

Wife: Susannah Norman

Married: Abt. 1632

Beginning status: Married

**Wife:** Susannah Norman

Daughter of Richard Norman of Salem, Massachusetts



the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

17

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

18

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

the ... of ...

19

# Family Group Sheet

"Norwalk" by Selleck, page 289, says that she married 2nd, Jeffry Ferris and died in Greenwich in 1660. This date differs with the date I have of about 1681. Death of Robert Lockwood and married to Jeffrey Ferris would have all taken place in a 2-year period if the 1660 date is correct. Need more info.

.....  
 Rootsweb, Bonnie Thompson gives this information:

Susannah Norman married Robert Lockwood in 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Her parents were Richard Norman (born 1580 in Orchard Portman, Somersetshire Co., England) and Margaret Alford (born 1595 in England) They were married September 2, 1615 in England. Richard's father was John Fryeth. Listed also in the IGI and FHC of the LDS. She has not seen the actual records.

.....  

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Joseph Lockwood</b>
---------------	------------------------

## Notes

Sergt., Fairfield Trainband, Deputy of Fairfield, October 1681, May 1696

Jacobus says on page 383, As he (Joseph) was the only Fairfield Lockwood of suitable age for the marriage we dare assert that he married 2. after 1689, Mary (Coley), widow first of Peter Simpson and later of John Stream, Jr. all of Milford where she was baptized November 23, 1651. She died in 1705 and was Mary Lockwood of Fairfield when her estate was administered. From the New Haven County Court Records.

Joseph's will, dated June 17, 1715, sealed April 29, 1717, proved June 10, 1717;  
 grandson, Robert, son of Robert Deceased  
 grandson, Daniel Lockwood  
 Dau. Susanna's children, Nathaniel. Ephraim, Sarah and Ann Burr  
 Residue to son John (Executor)  
 Inventory was January 27, 1717/18

1691.....Sargt. Joseph Lockwood, of Fairfield, appointed administrator of the estate of  
 Ensign Ephraim Nicoles.

1691.....Noted in the town records that Joseph Lockwood, son-in-law to Robert Beachum of  
 Maxims Farms.  
 Robert Lockwood, grandchild to Robert Beachum  
 Susan Lockwood, grandchild to Robert Beachum  
 John Lockwood, grandchild to Robert Beachum  
 Sarah Lockwood, grandchild to Robert Beachum

## Marriage Information

Wife:	Unknown Beachum
Married:	1660
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Stamford, CT

.....  

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Jonathan Lockwood</b>
---------------	--------------------------

## Notes

From Jacobus: Deputy for Greenwich, May and Oct 1671, May 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676, May 1683. Commissioner on New York boundary, Oct. 1674. Called Sergt. 1673 and Lt. 1674.

From Westchester County, New York, History:

Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood, served as a member of the Connecticut legislature and was also a member of the committee appointed to determine the Connecticut and New York boundary line.

## Marriage Information

Wife:	Mary Ferris
Beginning status:	Married

the first part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the second part of the paper, we have seen that the

the third part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the fourth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the fifth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the sixth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the seventh part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the eighth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the ninth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the tenth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the eleventh part of the paper, we have seen that the

the twelfth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the thirteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the fourteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the fifteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the sixteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the seventeenth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the eighteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the nineteenth part of the paper, we have seen that the  
the twentieth part of the paper, we have seen that the

the twenty-first part of the paper, we have seen that the

Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Joseph Lockwood**

Born: August 06, 1638      in: Watertown, Massachusetts  
 Married: 1660      in: Stamford, CT  
 Died: 1717      in: Fairfield, CT  
 Father: Robert Lockwood  
 Mother: Susannah Norman  
 Other Spouses: Mary Coley

**Wife: Unknown Beachum**

Born: 1640      in: Possible Isabelle Beacham  
 Died: 1689      in: Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT  
 Father: Robert Beachum  
 Mother: Unknown Wife

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: John Lockwood Spouse: Elizabeth
2 M	Name: Robert Lockwood Died: 1715 Spouses: Mary, Unknown Name Wife
3 F	Name: Susanna Lockwood Spouses: Nathaniel Burr, Benjamin Rumsey
4 F	Name: Sarah Lockwood



THEORY OF THE EARTH

## Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Lockwood

Father: Joseph Lockwood  
Mother: Unknown Beachum

Wife: Elizabeth

## CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Lockwood Born: July 01, 1713 Married: February 08, 1730/31 Spouse: Abigail Morehouse	in: Fairfield County, CT
2 F	Name: Sarah Lockwood Spouse: Isaac Brown	BURIAL, East Kill Cem., Jewett, Greene Co. NY
3 F	Name: Anna Lockwood Spouse: Josiah Bagley	
4 M	Name: Joseph Lockwood Married: November 01, 1737 Spouse: Agnes Money	
5 F	Name: Grace Lockwood Spouse: William Williams	
6 F	Name: Elizabeth Lockwood Spouse: Robert Matthews	
7 F	Name: Susanna Lockwood Died: June 06, 1747 Spouse: David Adams	in: Westport, CT.
8 M	Name: Ephraim Lockwood	On Jan. 1, 1744-45 Ephraim was living at Crosswicks, Burlington Co., NJ and called himself formerly of Fairfield when conveying right to land from his father, John Lockwood.



---

**John Lockwood**

---

**Notes**

Deputy for Fairfield, October 1726.

Will, April 5, 1735, proved November 30, 1736, wife Elizabeth, three sons, Joseph, John, and Ephriam (Executors); daughters, Sarah wife of Isaac Brown of Norwalk, Anna Bagley, Grace Williams, Elizabeth Matthews, Susanna Lockwood.

Ephriam, son of John, chose Capt. John Silliman for guardian, December 30, 1736, and Susanna chose Josiah Bagley, July 4, 1737.

A signature of "John Lockwood" is found on a petition to the Church of England, that they be freed from taxes and persecution. He is listed as one of the Vestrymen of Fairfield. Dated May 26, 1729.

---



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Family Group Sheet

**Husband: John Lockwood**

Born: July 01, 1713 in: Fairfield County, CT  
 Married: February 08, 1730/31  
 Father: John Lockwood  
 Mother: Elizabeth

**Wife: Abigail Morehouse**

Born: Abt. 1714  
 Father: Gideon Morehouse  
 Mother: Mary Grumman

**CHILDREN**

1 F	Name: Elizabeth Lockwood Born: March 13, 1747/48 Married: November 06, 1766 in: Weston, CT. Died: Bef. 1784 Spouse: John Fitch, Jr.
2 M	Name: Jabez Lockwood Born: February 06, 1731/32 Married: October 17, 1754 in: Fairfield Vital Records, Barbour Spouse: Sarah Bennett
3 F	Name: Anna Lockwood Born: April 18, 1734 Married: December 26, 1757 in: Wilton, CT Spouse: Ebenezer Gray
4 M	Name: John Lockwood, Jr. Born: October 12, 1736 Spouses: Abigail Taylor, Eunice Squire
5 F	Name: Abigail Lockwood Born: November 07, 1738
6 M	Name: Ephriam Lockwood Born: January 04, 1740/41 Married: March 19, 1767 in: Weston, CT. Died: Bef. 1783 Spouse: Anna Whitlock
7 F	Name: Mary Lockwood Born: January 20, 1742/43 Married: March 27, 1768 in: Recorded at Redding, CT....Also Cong. Ch. at Fairfield Spouse: Peter Fairchild
8 M	Name: Michael Lockwood Born: October 02, 1744 Married: November 08, 1768 in: Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT Spouse: Abigail Adams
9 F	Name: Esther Lockwood Born: February 09, 1748/49 in: Died young
10 F	Name: Susannah Lockwood Born: January 02, 1751/52 Married: March 05, 1772 in: Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT Spouse: Joseph Dixon

Prepared By:



# Family Group Sheet

11	Name: Gideon Lockwood Born: October 23, 1753	
M	Married: December 1775 Died: September 10, 1804 Spouse: Lydia Morehouse	in: Weston, CT by Rev. Mr. Dickerson in: by pension records, at Weston, CT
12	Name: Eleazer Lockwood Born: August 27, 1755	
M		in: Died young
13	Name: Albert Lockwood Born: July 10, 1757	
M	Married: April 12, 1781 Died: February 16, 1846 Spouse: Grace Godfrey	in: Weston, CT. in: Weston, Fairfield County, CT.....gravestone
14	Name: Samuel Lockwood	
M		





---

**John Lockwood**

---

**Notes**

Will February 13, 1784, proved January 17, 1785; wife, Abigail

Children of Jabez of Fairfield, dec'd

John, Jr.

Children of Ephriam, dec'd

Michael

Gideon

Albert

Samuel

Daus. Anne

Abigail

Mary

Children of Elizabeth, dec'd

Susannah

.....

From Land Records in Fairfield, Vol. 19, p 114, showed a deed dated Jan. 27, 1774 of Ephraim Lockwood, of Fairfield, to JOHN LOCKWOOD of Fairfield, my father, land in Fairfield in Norfield Parish in Beachums and Lockwoods Long Lotts between Saugatuck River and the Third Cross Highway. (His land in Northfield, the present Weston, which is north of old Fairfield and Norwalk)

.....

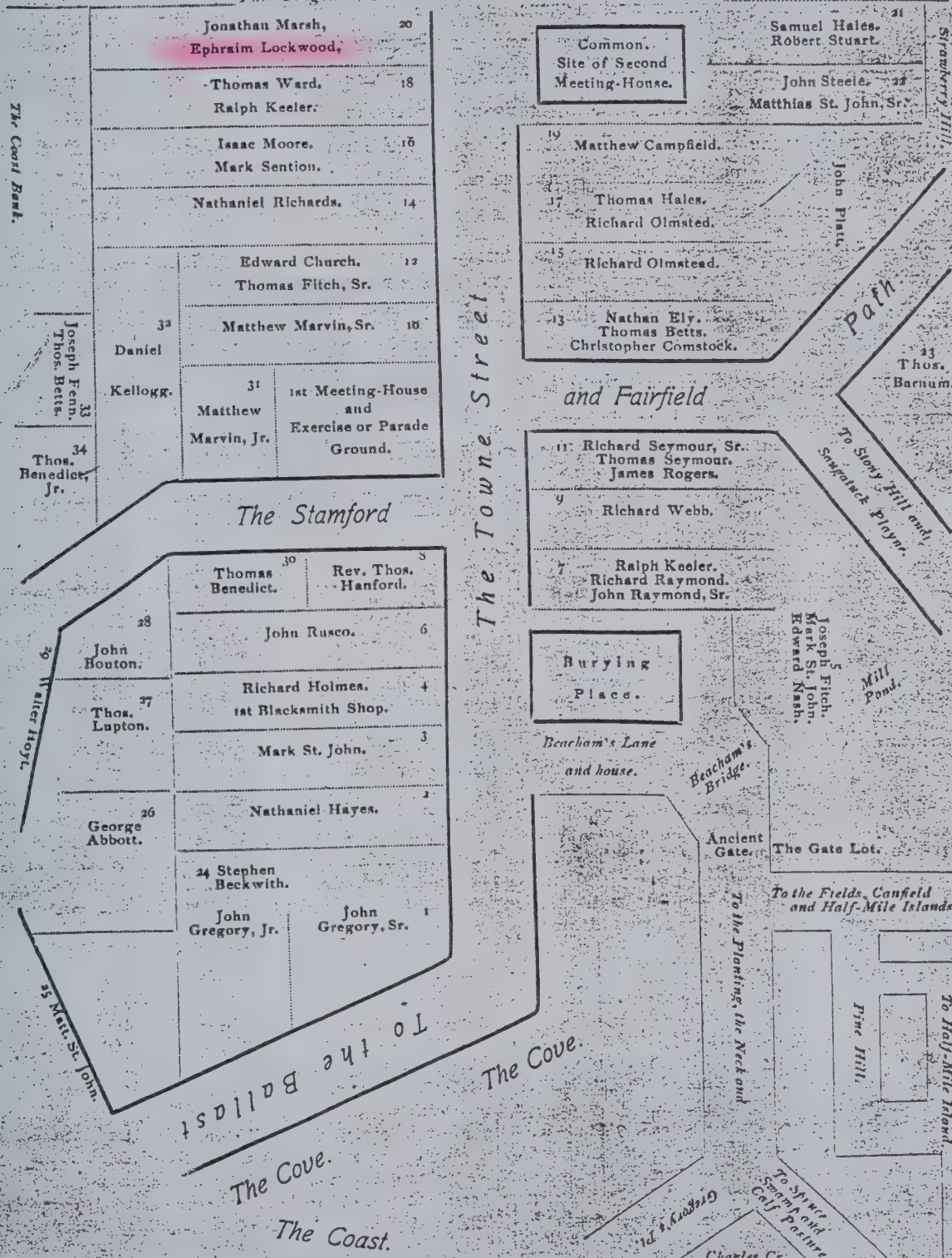
---

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of satisfying our curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind and of developing the character.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of satisfying our curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind and of developing the character.

### THE ANCIENT HOME-LOTS.

*The Original Settlement's Northern Limitation-Line.*





1000000

# IN MEMORY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NORWALK, 1649.

A SENSIBLE, SERVICEABLE, AND A TOPICABLE PERSONALITY.

GEORGE ABBOTT	DANIEL KELLOGGE
ROBERT BEACHAM	THOMAS LUTTON
STEPHEN BECKWITH	MATTHEW MARVIN SEN
JOHN BOWTON	MATTHEW MARVELL JR.
MATTHEW CAMPFIELD	ISACKE MORE
NATHANIEL ELI	JONATHAN MARSH
THOMAS FUCH	WIDOW MORGAN
JOHN GRIGGORIE	RICHARD OLMISTED
SAMUEL HALE	NATHANIEL RICHARDS
THOMAS HALE	JOHN RUSKOE
WALTER HAITE	MATTHIAS SENTON SEN
NATHANIEL HAINES	MATTHIAS SENTON JR.
REV. THOMAS HANFORD	MATTHEW SENTON
RICHARD HOMES	THOMAS SEAMER
RALPH KEILER	RICHARD WEBB
	WALTER KEILER





# County

## Main Through Routes









# NORWALK.

in the Year  
1847.

*with a Plan of the*

### ANCIENT SETTLEMENT.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the Year 1847  
by Edwin Hall.

*Sith of Jones & Newman, N. York*

Prospect Hill

Turnpike, N. 1/2 Sec. 2

Giles

Bill

St. Benedict

Ac



Ancient

Published for Friends of Lockwood House, Inc., 1978 by Silvermine Production, Norwalk, Conn.





# Susan's Family Genealogy

## LOCKWOOD FAMILY



After I had researched 150 years of my family history, I found a connection with the Lockwood Family from the MA, CT, and NY area. Over 100 years ago, several Lockwoods attempted to record all known information about their family in a book, *The Descendants of Robert Lockwood*, by F. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, PA 1889. Although their work was not documented and is riddled with errors, I found it useful as clues. In studying the Lockwoods, I also found that I was reviewing many major events in American History!

The Lockwoods came to Massachusetts with Gov. Winthrop's fleet, 10 years after the Mayflower. The 400 new arrivals could not stay in Salem because there was not enough fresh water, so they started a new settlement called Boston. There were Lockwoods involved in the witch trials, Indian fights, rafting down the Ohio River to new settlements in the west, the "49-ers gold rush", and patriots in every war. Since the book is out of print and in the public domain, I have abstracted much of the following information from it. I hope you will find it helpful.

The numbers in brackets [\*] preceeding each family name were assigned by these authors. I have used their numbering system since so many first names are repeated through the generations. Additional descendants have been added without numbers in brackets. Although every effort has been made to correct known errors, this information has not been verified. Many of the corrections reflect the work of Donald L. Jacobus, 1881 (DLJ). The following information is not in GEDCOM form. It is presented in simple outline and is searchable using the [alphabetized indexes](#).

Four major Lockwood Families were founded the northeast. The families of Edmund Lockwood's sons, [Edmund](#) and [Robert](#), are separately listed, as are the families of [Abraham](#) of Rhode Island and [Richard](#) of Maryland.

[Elinor](#), wife of Nicholas Knapp arrived on the ship, the *Arbella*, with Edmund's sons, Edmund and Robert. There has been misinformation linking her to the Lockwood Family. On Tue., Jan 05, 1999, "No known record supports such claims!"

For a Time line of events in New England, see [The New England Colonist's Web](#)

### Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD, Sr.

● EDMUND LOCKWOOD Baptised Sept 9, 1594 in Combs, Sussex, Eng.  
+Alys Cowper or Cooper m: 1595

- [Edmund Lockwood](#) b: in Combs, Suffolk, Eng d:1634
- [Robert Lockwood](#), b: in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. d: 9/11/1658

Lockwood Tree continues on the [next page](#).



[home](#) | [Edmund Lockwood](#)





# Susan's Family Genealogy

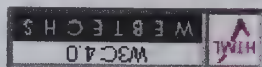
## LOCKWOOD FAMILY

Four major Lockwood Families were founded the northeast. The families of Edmund Lockwood's sons, Edmund and Robert, are separately listed, as are the families of Abraham Lockwood of Rhode Island and Richard Lockwood of Maryland.

### Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD

- 1 Edmund Lockwood, Baptized 9 Feb 1594 Combs, Suffolk, Eng d. before Mar 3, 1634 in Cambridge, MA; From Combs, Sussex, Eng to Salem in the "Arbella" in 1630 with Winthrop's Fleet. He first settled at Watertown then at New Towne (Cambridge) He is among the first 8 inhabitants of New Towne (Cambridge). Freeman (1631); Constable of Cambridge (1631); Constable of New Towne (1632) on finance committee (1632) for Colony;  
+name of 1st spouse may be "Ruth" m: before 1625, Eng.
- 2 Edmund Lockwood, b: ca 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. d: 1/31/1692-93 Stamford, CT . . . raised by his Uncle Robert; a fence viewer, in 1687 a pounder, a member of surveying committee; a proprietor of Stamford  
+Hannah Scott m: 1/07/1655-56 in Stamford, CT d: 1706 in Stamford, CT *dau of Thomas Scott and Elizabeth Strutt from Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng*
  - 3 John Lockwood, b: ca 1660 d after 1689 & before 1692 unmarried
  - 3 Mary [36] Lockwood b: ca 1664 in Stamford, CT  
+Joseph Garnsey b: 4/23/1662 Stamford, CT m: 3/1692-93 in CT d: ca 1709 *son of Joseph Garnsey mother may be Rose Lockwood*  
Stamford Land Rec. Deed A36 records sale of land to Edmund Lockwood, Jr. of "our share in est. of our father, Edmund Lockwood" . . . received \$500 in will of brother Edmund [35] Lockwood
    - 4 Mary Garnsey b: 8/08/1693
    - 4 Joseph Garnsey b: 4/23/1695
    - 4 John Garnsey b: 5/23/1697
    - 4 Rose Garnsey b: 4/11/1699
    - 4 Jonathan Garnsey b: 11/14/1701
    - 4 Hannah Garnsey b: 1/27/1702-03
    - 4 Debra Garnsey b: 9/10/1704
    - 4 Susannah Garnsey b: 4/1706
  - 3 Joseph [14] Lockwood, b: 1666 Stamford, CT d: 1750 in Poundridge, NY  
+Elizabeth Ayres b: 1678 m: 1698 in Stamford, CT, d: 1715 in Stamford, CT
    - 4 Joseph [62] Lockwood, Jr b: 1699 CT d: between and 12/16/1748 and 6/15/1757 in North Castle, Westchester, NY  
+Sara Hoyt b: 1706 in Stamford, CT d: 1790 m: 1728 in Stamford, CT
      - 5 Eliakim [235] Lockwood, b: 1729 d: 1737
      - 5 Joseph [236] Lockwood, Jr b: 1731 Stamford, CT d: 1792 in Poundridge, NY. . .REV.: 1746 Assessor for East Patent; 1775 -Capt 2d Reg Westchester Militia; 4th Reg  
+Hannah Close b: 1736 in Greenwich, CT m: 11/22/1759 in Salem, Westchester Co., NY
        - 6 Hannah [678] Lockwood  
+Enoch Lewis b. Fredricktown, NY
        - 6 Sarah [679] Lockwood, b: 1761 Poundridge, NY d: 1838  
+ Thaddeus Hoyt b: 1742 CT . . . son of Thaddeus & Hannah (Holmes) Hoyt . . . REV.: scout against the "cowboys" (Tory raiders); on committee to supply clothing to Commissary
          - 7 Thaddeus Hoyt, Jr  
+Rebecca [926] Lockwood
            - 8 Isaac [1733] Hoyt b: 1817 in Darien, CT . . . Capt in 10th CT Reg  
+Biantha Fairchild
    - 6 Joseph [680] Lockwood, b: 1764 NY d: 1799

Last revised: 8/3/1997; © Copyright 1997 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved



+Mary Drake b: 1765 . . . daughter of Col. Samuel Drake, commander of 3rd Reg Westchester Militia

- 7 Samuel Drake [1376] Lockwood b: 1784 in Poundridge, NY d: 1874 in IL Lawyer; went by flatboat down Ohio & Allegheny Rivers to Shawneetown, walked 120 mi to Kaskaskia; IL State Attorney Gen.; Receiver of Public monies; IL Supr. Crt Judge; Whig-helped form Rep. Party; Anti-slavery; Presbyterian

- 8 Rebecca Ann [2274] Lockwood

- +William E. Merriman, President of Ripon College, Wisconsin

- 7 Jesse Close [1377] Lockwood b: 1791 in Poundridge, NY d: 1847 in IL Postmaster at McLeansboro, IL; 1833 Judge of IL Supreme Court; 1835 Recorder of Deeds

- 7 Rebecca Ann [1378] Lockwood b: 1792 d: 1827

- 7 Cornelius [1379] Lockwood b: 1793 d: 1799

- 6 Solomon [681] Lockwood b: 1766 in Poundridge, NY d: 1841

+Mary Close m: 1790 in Greenwich, CT

- 7 Bathia Close[1380] Lockwood, ...b:1791 m:1808 d:5/14/1863 in buried at Murphy's Corner, Poundridge NYd: 5/14/1863 in buried at Murphy's Corner, Poundridge, NY

+ Horatio [695] Lockwood

- 7 Oble [1381] Lockwood, b: 1793 in Poundridge, NY d: 1875 in NYC

- 8 Joseph Barnum [2284] Lockwood b: 10/27/1822 in Jamaica, NY; Director of the NY Juvenile Asylum; Director in NY Equitable Insurance Co; Officer in South Reformed Church - Manhattan, NY.; Member of St. Nicholas Society of NYC

+CarolineE Monroe Putnam

- 9 Joseph Barnum Lockwood, Jr. b: 6/07/1858
    - 9 Tarrant Putnam Lockwood b: 3/26/1862 in NYC d: 1864
    - 9 Cornelia Puynam Lockwood b: 7/08/1866
    - 9 Maria Louise Lockwood b: 5/04/1870
    - 8 Caroline [2287] Lockwood b: 2/13/1832 in NYC
    - 8 Angeline [2288] Lockwood b: 2/13/1832 d: 1854

- 7 Leander [1382] Lockwood, b: 1794 d: 1795

- 7 Joseph [1383] Lockwood, b: 1796 d: 1795

- 7 Hannah [1384] Lockwood, b: 1798 d: 1858

- 7 William [1385] Lockwood, b: 1800 d: 1880

+Mary Crocker

- 8 Emily Lockwood, b: 1827

- 8 William T. Lockwood, b. 1830

- 6 Prudence [682] Lockwood

- 6 Mindwell [683] Lockwood

- 6 Mercy [684] Lockwood

- 6 Matilda [685] Lockwood

- 6 Matilda [686] Lockwood

+Seth Kellogg

- 6 Nancy [687] Lockwood

+Henry Jones

- 5 Elizabeth [237] Lockwood b: 1733

+Nathaniel Waring

- 5 Gilbert [238] Lockwood, ..b: 1736 d: 1740

- 5 Ebenezer [239] Lockwood, ..b: 1737 CT d: 1821 in Poundridge ...REV.: Major of 3rd Reg. NY Militia; 7th Reg Dutchess Co Militia; Assemblyman

+Hannah Smith m: 2/16/1750-51

- 6 Betsey [688] Lockwood, b: 1762 PoundRidge, NY d. 12/14/1848

+Alsop Hunt m. 1777 d. 1816

- 6 Rubamah [689] Lockwood, b: 1765 d. 10/03/1825

+Samuel Reed b: 1763 Reading, CT d. Woodbridge, NJ

- 6 Hannah [690] Lockwood, b: 1768 d: 1828

- 6 Mary [691] Lockwood, ..b: 1769 PoundRidge, NY Partridge Thacher d. 1845

- 7 Philo [1396] Thacher





- 6 Ebenezer [692] Lockwood, b: 1771 PoundRidge, NY d: 1811 Supervisor

+Sarah Olmstead d. 1845

- 7 Ebenezer [1403] Lockwood, b: 1791 PoundRidge, NY d: Burlington, Iowa
- 7 Eliza [1404] Lockwood, b: 1793 PoundRidge, NY
- 7 Ruhanna [1405] Lockwood, b: 1795
- 7 Caroline [1406] Lockwood, b: 1795
- 7 Nathan Olmstead [1407] Lockwood, b: 1799
- 7 Thomas [1408] Lockwood, b: 1800 PoundRidge, NY 1 Thomas [1408] Lockwood b: 1/08/1800 in Poundridge, NY .. +Fannie Franz m: in Olean, Cattaraugus County, NY . 2 Thomas Jefferson [2298] Lockwood b: 1827 in Olean, NY ..... +Ann Baxter . 2 Sarah A. [2299] Lockwood b: 1829 in Olean, NY . 2 James M. [2300] Lockwood b: 1832 in Hinsdale, NY ..... +Cora Hall . 2 Margaret [2301] Lockwood b: 1835 in Olean, NY . 2 Virginia E. [2302] Lockwood b: 1837 in Olean, NY . 2 Fannie A. [2303] Lockwood b: 1840 in Olean, NY d: 1863 in San Francisco, CA d: 1863 in San Francisco, CA . 2 Charles F. [2304] Lockwood b: 1842 in Olean, NY moved to Port Jervis, NY ..... +Carrie . 2 Catherine A. [2305] Lockwood b: 1845 in Olean, NY moved to Des Moines, Iowa . 2 George N. [2306] Lockwood b: 1847 in Olean, NY moved to DesMoine, Iowa . 2 Peter F. [2307] Lockwood b: 1851 in Olean, NY . 2 Mary R. [2308] Lockwood b: 1854 in Hinsdale, NY d: 1874 in Buda, IL d: 1874 in Buda, IL
- 7 George [1409] Lockwood, b: 1801

- 6 Clarissa [693] Lockwood, b: 1773 in Poundridge, NY d: 1854. . . married 2x

- 6 Ezra [694] Lockwood, b: 6/27/1777 in Poundridge, NY d: 5/29/1853 in buried at Murphy's Corner, Poundridge, NY; Surrogate of Westch. Co, NY; Judge Court of Commom Pleas; Whig; 1806 Representative to NY State Legislature

+Sally Weed b: 8/14/1779 d: 1/30/1857 m: BEF 1856 d: 1/30/1857

- 7 Albert [1415] Lockwood b: 1/23/1799 d: 1/05/1868
- 7 Lewis [1416] Lockwood b: 9/05/1824 d: 2/11/1870
  - 8 Sally Maria Lockwood b. 1834
  - 8 Ezra [2311] Lockwood
  - 8 Sarah Cornelia [2312] Lockwood b: 1846
  - 8 James [2313] Lockwood b: 1858
  - 8 Emma Lockwood b: 1859
  - 8 Frances [2310] Lockwood b: 1861
  - 8 Mary Josephine Lockwood b: 1861

\*2nd spouse of Ezra [694] Lockwood: +Hannah b: 1742 m: AFT 1857 d: 5/03/1787

- 6 Horatio [695] Lockwood, b: 1779 in Ridgefield, CT d: 1853 in Poundridge, NY; REV.: born in Ridgefield where family sought refuge after British burned Maj. Lockwood's home; Assemblyman; Farmer, cattleman, Democrat, from 1833 to 1842 member of NY State General Assembly

+Bathia Close [1380] Lockwood b: 1791 d: 1863 m: 3/25/1808

- 7 Mary [1417] Lockwood b: 1809 Poundridge, NY Horace Reynolds b. 1813 North Salem, NY
- 7 Jane [1418] Lockwood b: 1810
- 7 Sophia [1419] Lockwood b: 1812 in Poundridge, NY "Note - both of Sophia's parents were Lockwoods and she married a Lockwood"/DRL

+Philo [1859] Lockwood

- 7 Alsop Hunt [1420] Lockwood b: 1814 in Poundridge, NY d: 1874 NYC buried White Plains Rural Cemetery... merchant;



Sheriff of Westchester Co, NY; Assemblyman; 1836 Col of 38th  
Reg. NY State Militia; 1844-53 & 1856-68 Supervisor of  
Poundridge; Commissioner of 1st iron bridge erected across  
Harlem River  
+ Mary Ellen Reynolds b: 1815 d: 1886 m. 11/22/1836 at Cross  
River, NY

- 8 Joseph Alsop [2319] Lockwood b: 1847 Poundridge, NY
- 8 James Betts [2318] Lockwood b: 7/18/1849 Poundridge,  
NY; lawyer in N.Y
- +Cora Hamilton Martin m: 1877 in NYC
  - 9 Horatio Lockwood b: 1/29/1879
  - 9 Mary Emma Lockwood b: 3/04/1882
  - 9 Clara Isabella Lockwood b: 8/08/1883
  - 9 Alice L. Lockwood b: 7/13/1887
- 8 Dewit Clinton [2319] Lockwood
  - 9 Clinton Benedict Lockwood b: 5/23/1907
- 8 Horatio [2320] Lockwood
- 7 Betsey [1422] Lockwood b: 1816
- 7 Solomon Lockwood b: 1818 d: 1/16/1852 in NY
- 7 Amelia D'Antremont [1421] Lockwood b: 1819 Poundridge, NY  
+ James Betts
  - 8 Sylvestre [2321] Betts
  - 8 Mary Amelia [2322] Betts
  - 8 Harriet Cook [2323] Betts
  - 8 William James [2324] Betts
  - 8 Alsop Lockwood [2325] Betts
  - 8 Lewis Hurlbutt [2326] Betts
  - 8 Charlotte Elizabeth [2327] Betts
  - 8 John Sanford [2328] Betts
- 7 Catherine [1424] Lockwood b: 2/20/1823  
+LeGrande Keeler
  - 8 Samuel [2329] Keeler b: 1845
  - 8 Edward L. [2330] Keeler b: 1847
  - 8 Robert W. [2331] Keeler b: 1853
  - 8 Catherine [2332] Keeler b: 1856
  - 8 William [2333] Keeler b: 1861
- 6 Lewis [696] Lockwood b: 1783 in Poundridge, NY. . . Lawyer  
\*2nd spouse of Ebenezer [239] Lockwood: +Sarah b: ca 1754 m: AFT 1783 d: 3/03/1821
- 5 Rachel [240] Lockwood, b: 1739 d: 1825  
+Ebenezer Wood
  - 6 Ebenezer [697] Wood, Jr. b: 1773
- 5 Mercy [241] Lockwood  
+David Dean or Dan
  - 6 Lydia Dan
  - 6 Hezekiah Dan
  - 6 Mercy Dan
- 5 Hezekiah [242] Lockwood
- 5 Prudence [243] Lockwood  
+Elijah Woods
- 4 Hannah [63] Lockwood, b: 1701 in Stamford, CT  
+David Dann m: 1724
- 4 John [64] Lockwood, b: 1703 in Stamford, CT d: 1776, married 2x  
+Sarah Scofield m: 1737 in Stamford, CT
  - 5 John [251] Lockwood, Jr. b: ca 1737 in Stamford, CT REV.: 1777 Pvt in 5th NY Reg;  
home & fields burned by British; died: about 45 yrs. old; Congregationalist  
+Hannah Hoit m: 1764 in Fairfield, CT
    - 6 Josiah [698] Lockwood  
+Olive Scarles
      - 7 Harvey [1425] Lockwood  
+Sally Scofield





- 7 Thirsa [1426] Lockwood
  - +Isaac Knapp, Jr.
- 6 Shadrach [699] Lockwood b: ca 1784 in Stamford CT. d: 1844
  - +Phebe Weed b: in North Stamford, CT m: 3/20/1806 in North Stamford, CT
  - 7 Mary [1427] Lockwood b: 6/19/1807
  - 7 Sally [1428] Lockwood b: 11/08/1809
    - +Lyman [1751] Lockwood, Capt. b: 1810 in Stamford, CT m: 1887 in Stamford, CT d: 4/30/1882 d: 4/30/1882 Captain
    - 8 Albert [2699] Lockwood b: 1838
    - 8 Kate [2700] Lockwood b: 1843
    - 8 Mary . [2701] Lockwood b: 1846
  - 7 Eliza [1429] Lockwood b: 6/11/1811
  - 7 John W. [1430] Lockwood b: 7/06/1816
    - +Hilda J. Scofield
  - 7 Harriet [1431] Lockwood b: 10/11/1818
- 6 Shadrach [699] Lockwood b: ca 1784 d: 1844
  - +Phebe Weed m. 1806 North Salem, NY
  - 7 Mary [1427] Lockwood b:
  - 7 Sally [1428] Lockwood b: 1809
    - +Lyman [1751] Lockwood b: 1810
  - 7 Eliza [1429] Lockwood b: 1811
  - 7 John [1430] Lockwood b: 1816
  - 7 Harriet [1431] Lockwood b: 1818
  - 6 Hannah [700] Lockwood
  - 6 Abigail [701] Lockwood
    - +Shubael Lockwood
- 5 Josiah [252] Lockwood, b: 1741 in Stamford, CT REV.: 1780 Pvt in Capt. Douglas CO
- 5 Reuben [253] Lockwood, b: 1743 Stamford, CT REV.: 1775 Capt. (Land Bounty)
  - +Elizabeth Reynolds
    - 6 Ezra [702] Lockwood b: 1773
- 5 Ezra [254] Lockwood Baptism: 8/17/1748 CT
  - 6 William [703] Lockwood b: 1773
    - +Abigail Newton
      - 7 William [1432] Lockwood, Jr b: 1796 in Watertown, CT d: 1863
- 5 Abigail [255] Lockwood, b: 4/28/1750 or 7/28/1750 Stamford, CT d: 11/17/2822 Stamford, CT
  - +James Lounsbury b: in Stamford, CT m: 5/05/1773
- 5 Sarah [256] Lockwood, 1764
  - +Abraham Scofield, Jr m: 1764 in Fairfield, CT
- 4 Nathaniel [65] Lockwood, b: 1706 d: 1715
- 4 Elizabeth [66] Lockwood, b: 5/15/1708 d: 10/13/1751 ...member of New Canaan Church
  - +Job Hoyt or Hoyt b: 1/22/1704-04 Stamford, CT d: 10/13/1754 N. Castle. NY
- 4 Israel [67] Lockwood, b: 1710 d: 1776 in or 1778 at PoundRidge, CT REV.: died of camp distemper; had no children
  - +Susannah Smith b: 2/16/1720-21 m: 1748 CT d: 1811
- 4 Mary [68] Lockwood b: 1712 d: in Westchester Co, NY
  - +James Jump
    - 5 Amos Jump
    - 5 Catherine Jump
    - 5 Naomi Jump
    - 4 Reuben [69] Lockwood, b: 1715 d: 1776 ...REV.: 1758 Capt. of Reuben Lockwood's Co Westchester Militia
      - +Sara Comp
        - 5 Lydia [269] Lockwood
        - 5 Ann [270] Lockwood
        - 5 Sarah [271] Lockwood
        - \*2nd spouse of Reuben [69] Lockwood:



- +Elizabeth Stevens b: 8/15/1725 Stamford, CT m: 1749 in Stamford-New Canaan, CT
- 5 Reuben [272] Lockwood b: 1751 CT d: 1831 REV.: 1775 Enlisted as Pvt
  - +Mary Mead m: 1774
    - 6 Ruamah [709] Lockwood b: 1776
    - 6 Sally/Sarah [710] Lockwood b: 1778
      - + Samuel [592] Lockwood m: 1798 CT
        - 7 Ezra [1245] Lockwood b: 1799 in Stamford, CT
        - 7 Henry [1247] Lockwood ...died unmarried
        - 7 Samuel [1247a] Lockwood b: 1803
    - 6 Lewis [712] Lockwood b: 1782 in Stamford, CT
      - +Sally Lockwood
        - 7 Mary [1432] Lockwood b: 1806
        - 7 Isaac Lewis [1432] Lockwood b: 8/23/1807
        - 7 Rebecca Ann [1433] Lockwood b: 8/23/1807
    - 6 Polly [713] Lockwood b: 1784
    - 6 Leander [714] Lockwood b: 1787 in Stamford, CT. . . moved to Iowa
    - 6 William [715] Lockwood
  - 5 Hezekiah [273] Lockwood
  - 5 David [274] Lockwood
  - 5 Nathan [275] Lockwood
  - 5 Rebecca [276] Lockwood
  - 5 Elizabeth [277] Lockwood b: 1753 in Stamford, CT
  - 5 Jerusha [278] Lockwood
  - \*2nd spouse of Joseph [14] Lockwood:
    - +Margery Webb b: 1683 m: 8/10/1716 d: ca 1736 in CT
  - 4 Nathaniel [70] Lockwood, b: 1717
    - +Mary Patchin m: 1743 in Stamford, Ct
      - 5 Hannah [279] Lockwood, b: 1743 Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT
      - 5 Rebecca [280] Lockwood, b: 1745 Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT
      - 5 Martha [281] Lockwood Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT
      - 5 Millicent [282] Lockwood, b: 1749 Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT
      - 5 Nathaniel [283] Lockwood, Jr. Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT Baptism: 2/25/1754 CT
      - 5 Nathan [284] Lockwood b: 1754 CT d: 1840 REV.: in Holmes Reg; Thomas Reg; 4th Reg; taken prisoner; Captain b: 1754 d: 1/12/1840 in buried at Murphy's Corner, Poundridge, NY
      - +Mary
        - +2nd spouse of Nathan [284] Lockwood: Rhoda/Ruth Miller b: ca 1759 d: 10/21/1841 in buried at Murphy's Corner, Poundridge, NY
          - 6 Nathan [719] Lockwood
            - 7 Hichiliat [1438] Lockwood b: 12/11/1829
            - 7 Margaret [1439] Lockwood b: 12/11/1829
          - 6 Nancy [720] Lockwood b: in Poundridge NY
          - 6 Hanna [721] Lockwood, b: in Poundridge, NY
            - +Hayes
          - 6 Matilda [722] Lockwood b: in Poundridge NY
          - 6 Henry [723] Lockwood b: 7/31/1789 b: in Poundridge NY
            - + Mary [657] Lockwoodb: 1793 in Poundridge, NY m: 12/08/1810
              - 7 Adelica [1442] b: 1811
              - 7 Jane [1443] b: 1813
              - 7 Henry G. [1444] b: 1816
              - 7 Amanda [1445] b: 1818
              - 7 Samuel B. [1446] b: 1820
              - 7 Hezekiah [1447] b: 1822
              - 7 George Edward [1448] b: 1826
              - 7 William Greenleaf [1449] b: 1831 d: in CA
              - 7 Nathan Miller [1450] b: 1834





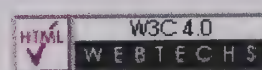
- 7 Mary Birdsall [1451] b: 1837
    - 6 Steven [724] Lockwood b: in Poundridge NY
- \*2nd spouse of Nathan [284] Lockwood: +Mary
- 5 Jerusha [285] Lockwood, b: 1755
- 5 Mary [286] Lockwood, b: 1757
- 5 Rachael [287] Lockwood, b: 1759
- 5 David [288] Lockwood b: 1764 Baptism: 9/09/1764 Stamford Congregational Church, CT (SCC) d: 1825
- 5 Lydia [289] Lockwood b: in Stamford, CT Christened: 1763
- 5 Israel [290] Lockwood Christened: 1765
- 4 Nathan [71] Lockwood, b: 1719 d: 3/1730-1
- 4 James [72] Lockwood, b: 1722 d: btn 1777-79 REV.: 1751 Lt. Col of 9th CT Reg
- +Mary Norton m: 1741 CT
  - 5 Mary [291] Lockwood, b: 1742 in Stamford, CT Baptism: St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
  - 5 James [292] Lockwood, b: ca 1758 in Stamford, CT d: 1823 REV.: in Col. Enos Reg. . . . merchant in Albany, NY
- +Mary
  - 6 James [729] Lockwood, REV.: in Capt. Scofield's Co. of Col Enos Reg
  - Prudence Tryon m: 1796
    - 7 Mary [1252] Lockwood b: 1796
    - 7 James [1253] Lockwood b: 1798
  - 6 Nancy [730] Lockwood
- 5 Jacob [293] Lockwood, b: ca 1750 Baptism: 7/21/1759 St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT d: 1816 Elder of the Shakers buried at Poundridge Cemetery; his will, at White Plains Probate Office, named his children
- +Mary Pellum
  - 6 James [731] Lockwood b: in New Canaan, CT. . . moved to NY; served in War of 1812 +Nancy Albin m: 1808 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 Hannah [1454] Lockwood b: 1809 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 Sidney [1455] Lockwood b: 1811 in Fishkill, NY
    - 7 Mary [1456] Lockwood b: 1813 in Fishkill, NY
    - +Alexander Lounsbury
    - 7 Jeremiah [1457] Lockwood b: 1815 in Fishkill, NY
    - 7 Jacob [1458] Lockwood b: 1817 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 Nancy [1459] Lockwood b: 1819 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 George W. [1460] Lockwood b: 1822 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 John [1462] Lockwood b: 1828 in Bedford, NY d: ca 1839
    - 7 Charles [1463] Lockwood b: 1831 in Bedford, NY
  - 6 Jacob Lockwood
  - 6 Isaac Smith Lockwood b: 4/16/1774
  - 6 Bethia Lockwood b: ca 1778
  - 6 Polly Lockwood b: 1782
  - 6 Joseph Lockwood b: 1784
  - 6 John [732] Lockwood b: 1786
  - 6 Abraham Lockwood b: 1788 PoundRidge, NY d. before 1815
  - 6 Lydia Lockwood b: 1790
- 5 Susannah [294] Lockwood, bapt. 1758 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
- + Ephraim [344] Lockwood m: between 1780 and 1786
- 5 Thankful [295] Lockwood b: 1747 d: 1826 Baptism: 5/1762 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT (DRL claim that she m. James Benedict is doubted) See *Churchyard-Orr Genealogy*
- 5 Elizabeth [296] Lockwood
- 5 Lydia [297] Lockwood b: ca 1759 Christened: 7/21/1760 CT
- +Elisha Pellum



- 5 Esther [298] Lockwood
  - 5 Anna Lockwood b: BEF 1759  
John St. John
  - 5 Deborah Lockwood b: BEF 1759
  - 5 Rachael Lockwood
- 3rd spouse of Joseph [14] Lockwood: Susannah m: BEF 1740
- 3 Edmund [35] Lockwood, b: ca 1668 d: ca 1739-40 in Stamford, CT; a Freeman of Stamford



The Edmund Lockwood Tree continues on the [next page](#).



*Last revised: 8/31/1999; © [Copyright](#) 1997, 1998, 1999 by J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;*









# Susan's Family Genealogy

## LOCKWOOD FAMILY



### Descendants of ROBERT LOCKWOOD

● Robert Lockwood, b: 1/14/1599-00 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. Baptism: 1/18/1599-00 d: 9/11/1658 in Fairfield, Ct  
The brothers, Edmund and Robert, came to Salem in the "Arbella" with Winthrop's Fleet in 1630. Robert was a proprietor of Watertown, MA. In 1636, he was made Freeman with the right to vote. In 1636, he moved to Fairfield, CT. Between 1645 and 1652, he was Sergeant of Fairfield County, CT Regiment. Robert served as Rep. in 1671, 1673, 1674, and 1677.  
+ Susanna Sension

- 2 Mary Lockwood, mother may be either Sension or Norman

+second wife of Robert Lockwood: Susanna Norman b: 1608 m: 1632 in MA d: 12/23/1680 in Greenwich, CT...daughter of Margaret Alford & Capt. Richard Norman, of Dorchester, Eng; settled in Cape Ann, MA 1626

- 2 Jonathan [1] Lockwood b: 9/10/1634 Watertown, MA d: 5/12/1688 in Greenwich, MA; Lt. of Watertown; moved to Fairfield, New Netherlands; to Stamford in 1660; one of the original settlers of Greenwich in 1665. In 1657, he gave allegiance to Dutch Gov. Stuyvesant  
+ Mary Ferris, b: ca 1636 m: 1/06/1663-64 in Stamford, CT d: ca 1706 daughter of Jeffrey Ferris
  - 3 Jonathan [11] Lockwood, Jr. b: ca 1662 d: 11/09/1689
  - 3 Robert [12] Lockwood, b: ca 1663 in Greenwich CT d: AFT 1731...Husbandman  
+ Mary
    - 4 Phebe [45] Lockwood, b: 1693  
+Austin
    - 4 Deborah [46] Lockwood, b: 1694 d: 1695
    - 4 Jonathan [47] Lockwood, b: 1696  
+Hanna Priss, widow m: 1746
    - 4 Mary [48] Lockwood, b: 1698  
+Nathaniel Weitt
      - 5 Henry [179] Weitt, b: 1720  
+Mary
    - 4 Samuel [49] Lockwood, b: 1700 ...a Sea Captain  
+Mary
      - 5 Samuel [180] Lockwood, b: 1730 d: 1807 REV.: Capt. of Gunboat; 2nd Lt 3rd Co Capt Hobby's Co) of 5th CT Reg (Waterbury's Reg)  
+Letitia Davis
        - 6 Oliver [590] Lockwood, b: 1770 ; a West Indies Sea Captain  
+Sally
        - 6 Isaac [591] Lockwood, d: in in South America
        - 6 Samuel [592] Lockwood, b: 1778 in Greenwich, CT d: 1828 in Stamford  
+ Sarah [710] Lockwood, AKA Sally b: 1778 m: 9/09/1798 in CT
          - 7 Ezra [1245] Lockwood b: 1799 in Stamford, CT
          - 7 Henry [1247] Lockwood. . . died unmarried
          - 7 Samuel [1247a] Lockwood b: 1803





- 9 Bessie Lockwood Abbey *DAR ID Number: 22288*
- 9 Louise Abbey *DAR ID Number: 28677*
- 7 Timothy Lockwood
- 7 Maria Lockwood
  - +Daniel R. Newton
    - 8 Sally Sophia Newton
      - +Luzern Eaton
        - 9 Alice Eaton b: in NY *DAR ID Number: 53850*
    - 8 William Newton
    - 8 Melinda Newton
    - 8 Mercy Lockwood Newton
    - 8 Jacob Calvin Newton
    - 8 Charles Newton
    - 8 Harrison Lockwood Newton
    - 8 Harriet Maria Newton b: ca 1846 d: ca 1848
    - 8 Betsey Maria Newton
    - 8 Daniel Rokes Newton
  - 7 Harrison Lockwood; farmer
  - 7 Stephen Lockwood b: ca 1820 in Chestnut Ridge, NY d: 1913; Judge
    - 8 Stephen Lockwood
- \*Spouse of Timothy [187] Lockwood: Esther Townsend per DAR she is wife of Timothy [187]
  - 6 Jeremiah Lockwood
  - 6 Polly Lockwood
  - 6 Lydia Lockwood
  - 6 Lebbeus Lockwood
  - 6 Abigail Lockwood
  - 6 Lucinda Lockwood
  - 6 Jane Lockwood
  - 6 Zebulon Lockwood
  - ✓ ◦ 6 Stephen Lockwood
- 5 Abigail [188] Lockwood, b: 1737
- 5 Ephraim [189] Lockwood, b: ca 1738 in Greenwich, CT REV.: Lieut. in Colonel Drake's Provisional Regiment, and in 1778 as a Captain in the 3rd Reg. Westch. Co. of New York Militia *Mather, Frederic G. THE REFUGEES of 1776 from LI to CT.*
- 5 Philip [190] Lockwood, b: 1741 d: 1749
- 5 Joshua [191] Lockwood, b: 1743 REV. 1776 Commodore; mentioned in letters of Gen. Francis Marion"; Committeeman Westchester Co. NY
- 5 Sarah [192] Lockwood b: 8/20/1745 d: 1818
  - +Silas Hoyt b: 3/21/1838 d: 1/09/1825 in CT m: 1765 in Fairfield, CT ...REV.: 1776 in NY army; scout against "cowboys".
    - 6 Sarah [626] Hoyt or Hoyt b: 3/28/1771
      - +Enos [617] Lockwood b: 1764 in Greenwich, CT m: 1793 d: 1837 REV.: 1780 in Capt. Timothy Lockwood's Co, CT Coast Guard; 1818 Delegate to Const. Conv. at Hartford
    - 6 Ezra [624] Hoyt b: 1766
    - 6 Abigail [625] Hoyt b: 1767
    - 6 Polly [627] Hoyt b: 1773
      - +Ann Ferris
    - 6 Silas [628] Hoyt b: 1775
    - 6 Theodesia [629] Hoyt b: 1779
    - 6 Nancy [630] Hoyt b: 1782
    - 6 David [631] Hoyt b: 1784
    - 6 Benjamin [632] Hoyt b: 1791
- 4 Deborah [52] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Eliphalet Peck m: 1732



Lockwood Tree continues on the [next page](#).



- 6 Enos [617] Lockwood, b: 1763 in Greenwich, CT d: 1837 REV.: 1780 in Capt. Timothy Lockwood's Co; 1818 Delegate to Const. Conv. at Hartford  
+Sara [626] Hoit b: 1771 m: 1793
  - 7 Enos Bennett [1288] Lockwood b: 1798 in Greenwich, CT d: 1870  
Ann Maria [1747] Lockwood
    - 8 Enos Real [2189] Lockwood b: ca 1853  
+Mary Letitia [2165] Hendrie b: 1836
    - 8 Sarah Elizabeth Lockwood [2189\*]
    - 8 Elathea Lockwood [2189\*]
    - 8 Ana Maria Lockwood [2189\*]
  - 7 Morris Lockwood Baptism: 1805 First Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
  - 7 Beal Burr [1289] Lockwood b: 5/26/1808 in Greenwich, CT d: 1/03/1866 Baptism: 1808 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT  
+Susan Ferris b: 11/04/1811 m: 11/04/1834 dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Waring) Ferris
    - 8 Reuben Benson [2191] Lockwood b: 8/27/1835  
Lucy Quintard b: 1/01/1836
      - 9 Susan Addie [3244] Lockwood b: 8/21/1862
      - 9 Katie Fox Lockwood [3245] b: 9/13/1865
    - 8 William Burr [2192] Lockwood b: 12/12/1837  
Lavinia M. Ford m: 9/04/1861
      - 9 Harriet Lavinia [3246] Lockwood b: 9/05/1862
      - 9 Laura Josephine [3247] Lockwood b: 6/23/2864
      - 9 Lavinia M. [3248] Lockwood b: 3/18/1866
      - 9 Beal Burr [3249] Lockwood b: 11/14/1868
      - 9 Enos Bennet [3250] Lockwood b: 12/23/1872
    - 8 Sarah Amanda [2193] Lockwood b: 2/10/1840  
+Frank Lockwood
      - 9 Francis [3251] Lockwood b: 7/03/1864
      - 9 Susie [3252] Lockwood b: 2/11/1868
      - 9 Francis Milton [3253] Lockwood b: ca 1875
    - 8 Enos [2194] Lockwood b: 2/07/1843 d: 9/19/1856
  - 6 Messenger [618] Lockwood, b: 1765 in CT d: 1849 REV.: 1781 in Capt. Timothy Lockwood's Co.  
+Sara Ferris b: 1796 m: 1796; daughter of James Ferris
    - 7 Abba Cecilia Lockwood b: 1811 Baptism: 9/22/1811 First Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
    - 6 Joshua Lockwood [619] b: 1766
    - 6 Elizabeth [620] Lockwood, b: 1768
    - 6 Reuben [621] Lockwood, b: 1771 in CT d: 1827
    - 6 Mary [622] Lockwood, b: 1773
    - 6 Martha [623] Lockwood, b: 1775  
+Abel Ferris
  - 5 Stephen [186] Lockwood, b: 1734 d: 1734
  - 5 Timothy [187] Lockwood, b: 1735 in CT or b: 1763 NY DAR birth date of #187 differs from DRL Book d: 1813 NY ord: 1826; REV.: 1775 in Capt. Betts Co. Col. C. Webb's Reg; drummer in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co; Lieut. in the 5th Conn. Line see also Timothy [1187] Lockwood  
+Abigail Mead m: 1740 or m: 1765...wife of 187 per "Des. of Rob. Lockwood"
    - 6 Ebenezer Lockwood b: 1775 built home on Chestnut Ridge  
+Betsey Seymour  
information on this family contributed by Daniel Lockwood
      - 7 Nathaniel Lockwood, In 1816, he drove team of horses when his father & family moved to Niagara Co. He returned to Dutchess Co, NY
        - 8 John Lockwood
      - 7 Philo D. Lockwood; farmer
      - 7 Melinda Lockwood
      - 7 Jesse Lockwood; farmer
      - 7 Orrin Lockwood  
Eliza Jameson
        - 8 Lizzie J. Lockwood  
+Alfred Henry Abbey





- 7 Peter Hoyt [1284] d:1862
    - 6 Eliza [604] Lockwood
    - 6 Phebe [605] Lockwood
    - +Harvey [1212] Lockwood b: 1785 in Greenwich, CT ...moved to Indiana
  - \*2nd spouse of Philip [181] Lockwood: +Hannah Wickes
  - 5 David [182] Lockwood, d: 1807 REV.: 1777 served under brother, Capt. Samuel Lockwood on gunboat; served 2nd NY artillery
  - +Mary
    - 6 Rebecca [606] Lockwood b: 1779
  - \*2nd spouse of David [182] Lockwood:
    - +Sarah Clasen
  - 5 Katherine [183] Lockwood
  - +Joseph Mead m:1755
    - 6 Samuel [507] Mead b: 1756
    - 6 Joseph [508] Mead b: 1758
    - 6 Oliver [509] Mead
    - 6 Prudence [510] Mead b: 1768
    - 6 Catherine [511] Mead b: 1770
    - 6 Susannah [512] Mead b: 1774
  - 5 Gilbert [183a] Lockwood, b: ca 1742 in Greenwich CT d: 1836; REV.: 1775 Captain 3rd NY Reg. N Batallion; Chairman of Committee of Westchester Co.
  - +Phoebe Hall m: 1768
    - 6 Samuel [612a] Lockwood. . lived in Shadakin, Michigan
    - +Tallathy Caey
      - 7 Samuel Lockwood [1286a]
      - 7 Daniel Lockwood [1286b]
      - 7 John Lockwood [1286c]
      - 7 Sally Lockwood [1286d]
      - 7 Mary Ann Lockwood [1286e]
      - 7 Betsey Lockwood [1286f]
    - 6 Gilbert [612b] Lockwood
    - 6 Dan [612c] Lockwood b: 1783 in Danbury, CT d: 1833
    - 6 William [612d] Lockwood b: 1786 in Peekskill, NY d: 1862 in Ohio
    - 6 Jesse [612e] Lockwood d: 1865
    - Polly Dudley
      - 7 Valentine Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 Abraham Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 William Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 John Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 James Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 Susan Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 Jeanette Lockwood [1286]
      - 7 Maria Lockwood [1286]
    - 6 Polly [612f] Lockwood
    - +Isaac Mabie
    - 6 Ann [612g] Lockwood
    - 6 Betsey [612h] Lockwood
    - 6 Katie [612i] Lockwood
  - 4 Susanna [50] Lockwood
  - +Saites or Stiles
  - 4 David [51] Lockwood, b: 1707 d: 1755 or 1762; Captain 1st band or train co of Greenwich
  - +Hana Hanford
    - 5 David [184] Lockwood, b: 1729 in Greenwich, CT d: 1754
    - 5 Enos [185] Lockwood, b: 1731 in in Greenwich, CT d: 1802 REV.: Committeeman saw to families of Rev. soldiers.
    - +Elizabeth m: 1759
      - 6 Abigail [615] Lockwood, b: 1759
      - +Oliver Ferris REV.: soldier; served under Montgomery in the invasion of Canada
      - 6 Sarah [616] Lockwood, b: 1762 in Greenwich, CTd: 1805



- 6 David [593] Lockwood,
  - 7 James [1248] Lockwood ...moved to Indiana  
+Clarissa Jones
  - 7 Daniel [1249] Lockwood ...moved to Indiana +Elizabeth Lounsbury
  - 7 Jared [1250] Lockwood REV.: 1775 Private in Col. C. Webb's CT Reg.
  - 7 Sally [1251] Lockwood
  - 7 Cynthia [1252] Lockwood "went out west"
- 6 Hannah [594] Lockwood, b: 1767 n Greenwich. CT d: 1858. . . Baptist.  
+"Deacon" Eliakin Ford
  - 7 Oliver [1254] Ford b: 1788 in Greenwich, CT d: 1879 in Greenwich, CT
  - 7 Letitia [1255] Ford b: 1792 in Greenwich, CT  
+ Alexander [665] Hendrie
  - 7 Benjamin Ford  
+Harriet Purdy
    - 8 Lavinia Ford  
+William Burr Lockwood [2192] b:1837 CT m. 1861
- 6 Letitia [595] Lockwood, b: 1771 Baptism: 10/11/1771 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT d: 1859  
+John [546] Lockwood b: 1757 m: 1793 d: 1794 REV.: 1777 Pvt in Capt Lee's Co 5th NY Reg
  - 7 Hannah Maria Lockwood [1262] b:1793  
+Charles Hendrie, Capt. [666]
  - \*2nd spouse of Letitia [595] Lockwood: Joshua [824] Ferris
  - \*3rd spouse of Letitia [595] Lockwood: Nathaniel Ferris
- 6 Lucy [596] Lockwood, b: 1777 in Greenwich. CT  
+Eldad Holmes
- 6 Drake [597] Lockwood, b: 8/10/1763 in Greenwich. CT d: 3/07/1839; REV.: 4/01/1780  
enlisted for 9 months in Town or Coast Guarts of Greenwich, CT under Capt Timothy Lockwood.  
He re-enlisted twice.  
+Mary Peck d: 5/30/1841
  - 7 Letitia M. Lockwood [1271] b: 1792 in Greenwich, CT d: 1864  
+Rufus Peek
    - 8 Edwin Peek [2183]
    - 8 Charles Peek [2184]
    - 8 Sanford Peek [2185] d: 4/09/1867  
+Emily Peek [2712] b:7/29/1826 Sharon, CT m: 11/28/1848
      - 9 George Whitfield Peek [3614]
  - 7 Charlotte 1272 Lockwood  
+George Whitefield Peck
  - 7 Mary Lockwood [1273] b: 1800 d: 1839
  - 7 Angeline Lockwood [1274] b: 1807
  - 7 Eliza Lockwood [1275] b: 1810
  - 7 Lucy Lockwood [1274] b: 1797 d: 7/04/1812
  - 7 Samuel W. 1277 Lockwood b: 3/1812 d: 1813
- 6 Eliza Lockwood [597]  
Erastus Weed m. 1816
  - 7 William Henry Weed [1285] b: 1817
  - 7 Hannah Elizabeth Weed [1286] b: 1819
- 5 Philip [181] Lockwood, b: 1750 in Greenwich, CT d: 1831 CT; REV.: PVT  
+Hannah Classon
  - 6 Eliakim [600] Lockwood b: 1776  
+Sarah Marshall
    - 7 Eleathea [1278] Lockwood
    - 7 Julia Ann [1279] Lockwood
    - 7 Philiip Ann [1280] Lockwood
  - 6 Hannah [603] Lockwood b: 1787 d: 1842  
+Enoch Hoyt
    - 7 Sarah Hoyt [1281] b:1806
    - 7 Philip Hoyt [1282] b:1809
    - 7 William Hoyt [1283] b:1810









# Susan's Family Genealogy

## LOCKWOOD FAMILY

### Descendants of ROBERT LOCKWOOD continued

#### Part 3

#### 1 Robert Lockwood

+Susanna Norman

#### 2 Jonathan [1] Lockwood

+Mary Ferris

#### 3 Gersham [13] Lockwood

+HANNAH

■ 4 Hezekiah [55] LOCKWOOD b: 6/09/1706 in Greenwich, CT d: AFT 1762

+Ruth

#### 5 Jeremiah [209] Lockwood,

+Abigail Smith

◦ 6 Jeremiah [652] Lockwood, Jr., b: 1764 d: 1822 in Stamford; Bapt. 11/17/1765  
Congregational Church, Stamford CT

+Elizabeth Holcraft m: 1784 in Poundridge, NY

■ 7 Sarah [1334] Lockwood, b: 1785

■ 7 Henry [1335] Lockwood, b: 8/20/1786 d: 12/21/1786

■ 7 Betsey [1336] Lockwood, b: 1787

■ 7 Abigail [1337] Lockwood, b: 1789

■ 7 Jeremiah [1338] Lockwood, b: 1791

■ 7 John [1339] Lockwood, b: 12/25/1793 in CT d: in Hunter, NY. . . . owned  
"Lockwood's Farm" in 1782

+Sybil Beach m: 1814

• 8 Harriet [2232] Lockwood

• 8 Elizabeth [2233] Lockwood

• 8 Mary [2234] Lockwood

• 8 Horatio [2235] Lockwood

• 8 John [2236] Lockwood

■ 7 Polly [1340] Lockwood, b: 1796

■ 7 Eb. [1341] Lockwood, b: 1799

■ 7 Julia [1342] Lockwood, b: 8/07/1802

■ 7 Sally [1343] Lockwood, b: 8/07/1802 d: 1803

■ 7 George [1344] Lockwood, b: 1805...died young

◦ 6 Ebenezer [653] Lockwood, b: 1766 CT d: 1839 REV.: 1780 in Scoville's Co of Col  
Cambell's Reg. CT Line; Pensioner in Florida, NY

◦ 6 Abraham [654] Lockwood, b: 1770 in Stamford, CT

+Mary Sacket Knapp

■ 7 Abraham [1347] Lockwood b: 1810 in Stamford, CT

+Jane Ireland

• 8 Philip Lockwood [2237]

• 8 Caroline Lockwood [2238]

• 8 Abraham Lockwood [2239]

■ 7 Adam Lockwood [1345] b: 1805

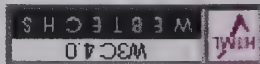
■ 7 Lewis Lockwood [1346] b: 1807 CT

■ 7 Nathan Lockwood [1348] b: 1810 CT

■ 7 Noah Lockwood [1349] b: 1815 CT

■ 7 Marilla Lockwood [13551] b: 1801





*Last revised: 8/3/1999; © Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved*

- 7 Daniel H. Lockwood [1352] b: 18003
  - 7 Sylvan Ferris Lockwood [1353] b: 1805
  - 7 Sylvester Lockwood [1354] b: 1807
- 6 Abigail [655] Lockwood, b: 1772
- 6 James [656] Lockwood, b: 1775 in Stamford, CT Christened: 6/05/1775...Capt. in War of 1812
  - +Marilda Ferris b: 1781
    - 7 Ambrose [1350] Lockwood, b: 12/09/1789, Lebanon, NY
    - 7 MARILLA [1351] LOCKWOOD, b: 1801, Lebanon, NY.
    - 7 DANIEL H. [1352] LOCKWOOD, b: 1803, Lebanon, NY.
    - 7 SYLVAN FERRIS [1353] LOCKWOOD, b: 8/03/1805, Lebanon, NY; d. ca 1870.
    - 7 SYLVESTER [1354] LOCKWOOD, b: 1807.
    - 7 ALANSON INGHAM [1355] LOCKWOOD, b: 1809, Lebanon, NY.
- 5 Hezekiah (aka Hezekial) [210] Lockwood, Jr. b: 1752 in Greenwich, CT; d: 1795 REV.: Pvt in 4th Reg NY Line
  - +Mary Birdsall
    - 6 Mary [657] Lockwood, b: 1793 in Poundridge, NY
    - + [Henry \[723\] Lockwood](#) b: 7/31/1789 in Poundridge NY m: 12/08/1810
- 5 Ruth [211] Lockwood
- 5 Mercy [212] Lockwood
- 5 Isaac [213] Lockwood, b ca 1745 in Greenwich, CT ...REV.: 1781 in Capt. Billings Co, Col Swift's Reg
  - 6 John [658] Lockwood
  - 6 Abram [659] Lockwood
  - 6 Jacob [660] Lockwood
  - 6 Joseph [661] Lockwood, ca 1807 a carpenter; joined the Shakers and moved to Ohio
  - +Phebe Seely
    - 7 George [1356] Lockwood
    - 7 Sherman [1357] Lockwood
    - 7 Ransome Seely [1358] Lockwood b: 1810 in OH . . Justice of Peace in Warren Co.; re-elected for 38 consecutive years, never had judgement reversed by higher court; "Total Abstinence Man"
    - +Hannah Maria Ross b: 3/06/1814 in Indian Hills
      - 8 Laura [2253] Lockwood b: 6/18/1841
      - 8 Ross [2254] P. Lockwood b: 12/25/1844
      - 8 Hope [2255] Debolt Lockwood b: 6/18/1844
      - 8 Clara Bell [2256] Lockwood b: 5/20/1848
- 5 Sarah [214] Lockwood
- 5 Samuel [215] Lockwood
- 5 Josiah [216] Lockwood
- 5 Abram [217] Lockwood
  - +Ruth
- 4 Libni [56] Lockwood, b: 5/30/1708
- 4 Hanna [57] Lockwood, b: 9/20/1710
- 4 Mary [58] Lockwood, b: 11/06/1712
- 4 Gersham [59] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT d: BEF 2/07/1787 . . .of Cos Cob
  - +Mary Sackett
    - 5 Eliza Lockwood b: 1/09/1738-39 (DLJ)
    - 5 Millington [218] Lockwood, b: in Greenwich ...REV.: a Tory
    - +Sybil Wood
      - 6 Millington [662] Lockwood d: 1869
      - +Jane Atkinson Cuisac b: 1796 d: 5/19/1830 in Albany, New York
        - 7 Fanny [1359] Lockwood
        - 7 Catherine [1360] Lockwood
        - 7 Millington [1361] Lockwood
        - 7 Rembrant [1364] Lockwood, b: 1815 . . Architect and artist
      - +Sarah Ursula Despeaux
        - 8 Helen Maria Lockwood b: May 28, 1844
        - 8 Claude Millington Lockwood b: 1847



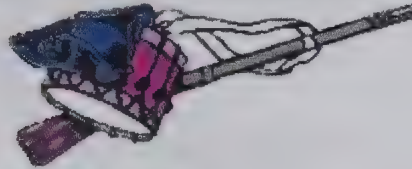
- 8 Eugene Millington Lockwood b: 1851
- 8 Frances Isabell Lockwood b: June 28, 1854
- 8 Frederick Eugene Lockwood b: 1856
- 7 "Rev" Joshua [1365] Lockwood, A Baptist minister
- 7 John Atkinson [1366] Lockwood
  - +Adelaide Shepherd
    - 8 Millington Lockwood
    - 8 Howard Lockwood
    - 8 Adelaide Lockwood
    - 8 Jane Lockwood
- 7 Jane Elizabeth [13657] Lockwood b: 1826 in Albany, NY d: 1884 in Brooklyn, NY
  - William Hurtin Hammer b: 1821
    - 8
    - 8 William Lockwood Hammer b: 2/09/1858
      - + Mabel Gardiner b: 1/13/1862
        - 9 Lawrence Gardiner Hammer b: 1/20/1885
- 5 Mary [219] Lockwood, b: 2/24/1741-42
- 5 Hanna [220] Lockwood, b: 4/16/1744
- 5 Abigail [221] Lockwood, b: 4/13/1746
  - 2nd spouse of Gersham [59]; +Ann
- 5 Gersham [222] Lockwood, b: 2/09/1753
- 5 Eli [223] Lockwood, b: 1757
- 5 Abram [224] Lockwood b: 10/06/1759
- 5 John [225] Lockwood, b: 1767
- 5 Sarah [226] Lockwood, b: 7/08/1764 Baptism: 10/14/1764 St. John's Episcopal Church, Greenwich, CT
- 5 Elizabeth [227] Lockwood, b: 9/24/1768 Baptism: 1/10/1768 St. John's Episcopal Church, Greenwich, CT
- 5 Henry Lockwood Baptism: 6/08/1771 St. John's Episcopal Church, Greenwich, CT
- 4 Theophilus [60] Lockwood Baptism: 6/08/1771 St. John's Episcopal Church, Greenwich, CT d: inventory of his estate in 1764
  - +Hannah Close d: 1837 m: 12/17/1749 in *The Connecticut Nutmegger, Dec. 1974 Vol. 7 No. 3, p. 343*
    - 5 Hannah [228] Lockwood, b: ca 1750
    - 5 Ruth [229] Lockwood, b: 4/04/1750
    - 5 Hannah Lockwood, b: 1752
    - 5 John [230] Lockwood, b: 1754 in Greenwich, CT. . . married 2x
    - 5 Israel [231] Lockwood, b: 11/28/1755 REV.: 1775 in Capt. Hobby's Co.
    - 5 Theophilus [232] Lockwood, Jr. b: 2/26/1759 in CT Baptism: 5/18/1759 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
    - +Hannah Close
      - 6 Hannah [671] Lockwood b: 1752
      - 6 Betsey [672] Lockwood
      - 6 David [673] Lockwood b: 1763 moved to Illinois
        - +Chloe Camp b: NY
        - ✓ ■ 7 Levi Camp Lockwood [1372]
          - 7 Samuel Theophilus Lockwood [1375]
          - 7 Marcus Willard Lockwood [1373] b: 1829
- 6 John [674] Lockwood b: 1754
- 6 Warren [675] Lockwood
- 6 Harry [676] Lockwood
- 6 Sarah [677] Lockwood
- 5 Thomas [233] Lockwood, b: 1/22/1761 Baptism: 9/18/1761 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
- 5 David [234] Lockwood, b: 2/18/1763 in Greenwich, CT REV: 1778 Pvt in Ct State Troops under Capt Granger served at Ft. Nonsense under Gen David Waterbury
- 5 Lucy Ann Lockwood b: 1/22/1769 /DLJ
- 4 David [61] Lockwood





# Susan's Family Genealogy

## LOCKWOOD FAMILY



### Descendants of ROBERT LOCKWOOD continued

#### 1 Robert Lockwood

+Susanna Norman

#### 2 Jonathan [1] Lockwood

+Mary Ferris

- 3 Gersham [13] Lockwood, b: 1676 in Greenwich, CT d: 1757...appointed to CT Colonial Assembly 1726-28; Justice of Peace for Fairfield; Deputy for Greenwich 1749 and 1750

+HANNAH

- 4 Jabez [53] Lockwood, b: 1702/3

- 4 Nathan [54] Lockwood, b: 1704 d: 1761

+Sarah

- 5 Nathan [201] Lockwood, Jr

- 5 Thaddeus [202] Lockwood, b: 1725 d: 1803

+Sarah m: ca 1740

- 6 William [633] Lockwood, b: 1753 CT d: 1837 REV.: in Capt. Webb's Co. of Col. Sullivan's Reg.; 1780 in whale gunboat service under Capt. Fitch; moved to Sullivan Co, NY; a farmer

+Jemimah Loundsbury b: 1760 m: 1780

- 7 William [1291] Lockwood, Jr b: 1782

- 7 Allan [1292] Lockwood b: 1784

- 7 Henry [1293] Lockwood b: 1786 d: 1793

- 7 Alfred [1294] Lockwood b: 1788 d: 1846

+Lucy Bristol m: 1842

- 8 David Lockwood [2195] b: 1811

- 8 William Lockwood [2196] b: 1816

- 8 Allen Lockwood [2197] b: 1819

- 8 Samuel Lockwood [2198] b: 1825

- 8 Hester Lockwood [2199] b: 1812

- 8 Sarah Lockwood [2200] b: 1817

- 8 Leticia Lockwood [2201] b: 1821

- 8 Margaret Lockwood [2202] b: 1823

- 8 Catherine Elizabeth Lockwood [2203] b: 1828

- 7 Annie [1296] Lockwood b: 1792 d: 1866

+Sylvanus Loud b: 1791

- 7 Elizabeth [1290] Lockwood b: 1792

- 7 Jeremiah [1297] Lockwood b: 1797

- 7 Thaddeus [1298] Lockwood b: 1799

- 7 Margaret [1299] Lockwood b: 1804

+Hymen Smith...Margaret & Hymen were first cousins and grandchildren of Thaddeus [202]

Last revised: 9/03/1999; © Copyright 1997-99 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved

- 6 Annie [636] Lockwood
- 6 Sarah [637] Lockwood
- 6 Abigail [639] Lockwood
  - +William Smith
    - 7 Hymen Smith
    - Margaret [1299] Lockwood
- 6 Mary [640] Lockwood
- 6 Thaddeus [641] Lockwood, Jr b: in Greenwich, CT
  - 7 Lydia Lockwood b: 1792 d: 1889
    - +Ransford A. Ferris
- 6 Ira [642] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 6 Edward [643] Lockwood
- 6 Dennison [644] Lockwood
  - +Sarah King
    - 7 William Lockwood
    - 7 Stephen D. Lockwood b: 1815
      - +Mary Elizabeth Dann
        - 8 Sylvester Lockwood [2215]
        - 8 Wiliam Edgar Lockwood [2216]
        - 8 Francis Henry Lockwood [2217]
        - 8 Charles Melville [2218] Lockwood
          - +Maria Francis Tuttle
            - 9 Charles Lockwood
            - 9 Bill Lockwood
            - 9 Bert Lockwood
            - 9 Job Lockwood
            - 9 Milton Irving Lockwood
      - 10 Edward James Lockwood, Sr.
        - 8 Mary Lockwood [2219] b: 1848
        - 8 Fredrick Stephen Lockwood [2220] b: 1855
        - 8 Amy Frances Lockwood [2221] b: 1859
- 5 Sarah [203] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Nathaniel Reynolds b: 1/27/1714-15 d: April 1792
    - 6 Nathaniel Reynolds b: 9/07/1745 d: 6/06/1822
      - +Rebecca Mead
        - 7 Nathaniel Reynolds b: 8/07/1772 d: 4/04/1838
        - 7 Zadoc Reynolds b: 2/06/1774 d: 8/25/1805
        - 7 Benjamin Reynolds b: 2/23/1779 d: 7/07/1810
        - 7 Ard Reynolds b: 3/20/1781 d: 4/26/1857
    - 6 Ezekiel Reynolds b: 10/ 13/ 1747 d: 11/24/1833
    - 6 Abigail Reynolds b: 12/11/ 1749 d: 5/27/183
    - 6 Deborah [647] Reynolds b: 5/13/1766 d: 5/15/1857
      - +Frederick [323] Lockwood
- 5 Abigail [204] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Mead
- 5 Ruth [205] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Seymour Sherwood m: 1762
    - 6 Lebbeus Sherwood [646]
- 5 Deborah [206] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Danielson
- 5 Ann [207] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 5 Rebecca [208] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 4 Hezekiah [55] LOCKWOOD b: 6/09/1706 in Greenwich, CT d: AFT 1762
  - +Ruth
    - 5 Jeremiah [209] Lockwood, b: ca 1733 in Greenwich, CT d: 1786 REV.: 10/15/1779 Pvt. in Capt Throop's Co of Col. Duckee's 4th CT Reg; memb. Congragationalist Church of Stamford
      - +AbigailL Smith b: 3/01/1738-39 in Stamford, CT m: 1/08/1758
        - 6 David [650] Lockwood, b: 5/15/1758 Christened: 11/17/1763 Congregational Church, Stamford CT d: 1825...REV.: 1775 in 5th Reg under Col. Waterbury; in artillery
        - 6 Henry [651] Lockwood, b: 1/30/1763 Baptism: 11/17/1765 Congregational Church,



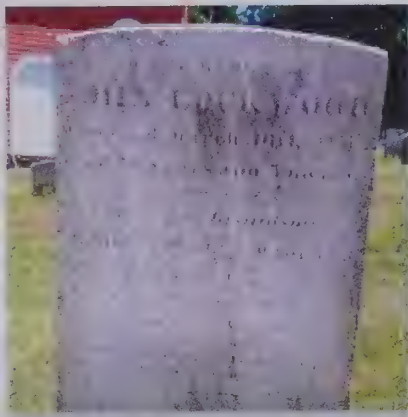
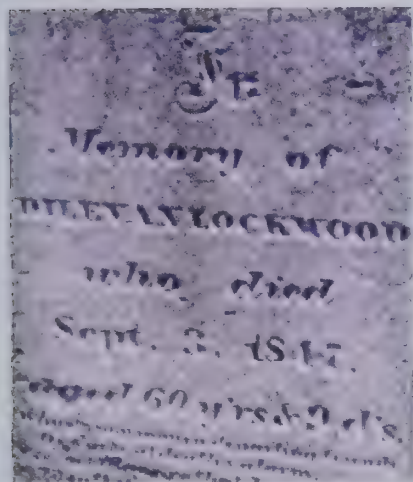


- 6 Annie [636] Lockwood
- 6 Sarah [637] Lockwood
- 6 Abigail [639] Lockwood
  - +William Smith
    - 7 Hymen Smith
      - Margaret [1299] Lockwood
- 6 Mary [640] Lockwood
- 6 Thaddeus [641] Lockwood, Jr b: in Greenwich, CT
  - 7 Lydia Lockwood b: 1792 d: 1889
    - +Ransford A. Ferris
- 6 Ira [642] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 6 Edward [643] Lockwood
- 6 Dennison [644] Lockwood
  - +Sarah King
    - 7 William Lockwood
    - 7 Stephen D.[1324] Lockwood b: 1815 moved to So. Norwalk, CT
      - +Mary Elizabeth Dann
        - 8 Sylvester Beers Lockwood [2215] b. 6/21/1838 in South Norwalk, CT
        - 8 Wiliam Edgar Lockwood [2216] b. 6/17/1840
        - 8 Francis Henry Lockwood [2217] b. 1/08/1842 Residence: Jersey City, NJ
        - 8 Charles Melville [2218] Lockwood b. 8/22/1845; d. 7/08/1885, struck by locomotive on NY and New Haven RR.
      - +Maria Francis Tuttle
        - 9 Charles Lockwood
        - 9 Bill Lockwood
        - 9 Bert Lockwood
        - 9 Job Lockwood
        - 9 Milton Irving Lockwood
          - 10 Edward James Lockwood, Sr.
  - 8 Mary Melissa Lockwood [2219] b. 8/07/1848
  - 8 Fredrick Stephen Lockwood [2220] b: 1/05/1855
  - 8 Amy Frances Lockwood [2221] b: 7/09/1859
- 5 Sarah [203] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Nathaniel Reynolds b: 1/27/1714-15 d: April 1792
    - 6 Nathaniel Reynolds b: 9/07/1745 d: 6/06/1822
      - +Rebecca Mead
        - 7 Nathaniel Reynolds b: 8/07/1772 d: 4/04/1838
        - 7 Zadoc Reynolds b: 2/06/1774 d: 8/25/1805
        - 7 Benjamin Reynolds b: 2/23/1779 d: 7/07/1810
        - 7 Ard Reynolds b: 3/20/1781 d: 4/26/1857
    - 6 Ezekiel Reynolds b: 10/ 13/ 1747 d: 11/24/1833
    - 6 Abigail Reynolds b: 12/11/ 1749 d: 5/27/183
    - 6 Deborah [647] Reynolds b: 5/13/1766 d: 5/15/1857
      - +Frederick [323] Lockwood
- 5 Abigail [204] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Mead
- 5 Ruth [205] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Seymour Sherwood m: 1762
    - 6 Lebbeus Sherwood [646]
- 5 Deborah [206] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - +Danielson
- 5 Ann [207] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 5 Rebecca [208] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 4 Hezekiah [55] LOCKWOOD b: 6/09/1706 in Greenwich, CT d: AFT 1762
  - +Ruth
    - 5 Jeremiah [209] Lockwood, b: ca 1733 in Greenwich, CT d: 1786 REV.: 10/15/1779 Pvt. in Capt Throop's Co of Col. Duckee's 4th CT Reg; memb. Congragationalist Church of Stamford
      - +AbigailL Smith b: 3/01/1738-39 in Stamford, CT m: 1/08/1758
        - 6 David [650] Lockwood, b: 5/15/1758 Christened: 11/17/1763 Congregational Church,

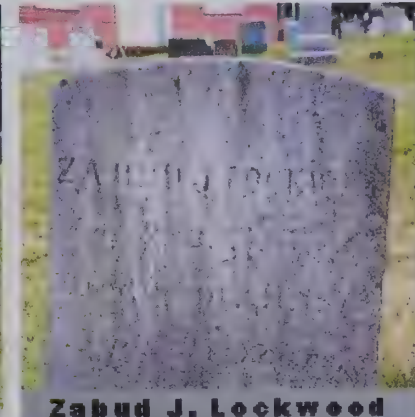


- Stamford CT d: 1825...REV.: 1775 in 5th Reg under Col. Waterbury; in artillery
- 6 Henry [651] Lockwood, b: 1/30/1763 Baptism: 11/17/1765 Congregational Church, Stamford CT
    - \*spouse of Henry [651] Lockwood per DAR records: Charlotte Paterson
      - 7 Ebenezer Lockwood
        - +Jane Barney
          - 8 Frances Lockwood

### Gravestones from the Old St. Peters Cemetary, VanCortlandtville, NY



John Lockwood and  
grandson Henry W Wagoner



Zabud J. Lockwood

6 Henry [651] Lockwood, b: 1/30/1763 Baptism: 11/17/1765 Congregational Church, Stamford CT  
+[Deborah Selleck](#), m: ca 1783 in Stamford, CT \*spouse and children of **Henry [651] Lockwood** per RDL book *are the same as the spouse & children of Sylvenus Lockwood per Couch Files.*

*Oral family history has one of two brothers marrying his brother's widow and raising his nieces & nephews as his own children. No primary evidence has been found that Henry & Sylvenus were brothers or that either married Deborah.*

- 7 Selleck [1327] Lockwood b: ca 1784 in Stamford, CT
- 7 Delevan/Dilevan [1328] Lockwood b: 12/03/1786 in Stamford, CT d: 9/03/1847; buried at the Old St. Peters Cemetary, VanCortlandtville, NY
- 7 John [1329] Lockwood b: ca 1771 or 11/1773 Darien CT d: 3/30/1843 Yorktown, NY ; buried at the Old St. Peters Cemetary, VanCortlandtville, NY

*Probable error in 1.) birthdate of either father Henry [651] or son John [1329] or 2.) Henry may not be father of John*

+**Bethsheba Maibee**, daughter of Abraham Maibee of Yorktown, NY

See [Maybe Society](#)



(Photo of cameo of Bathsheba Mabie Lockwood  
courtesy of Mrs. Mary B. Friedlander)

In a March 31, 1866 [Property deed](#) John Ashley [2227] Lockwood, his siblings, and their descendants, all heirs





## Stamford CT

\*spouse of Henry [651] Lockwood per DAR records: Charlotte Paterson

■ 7 Ebenezer Lockwood

+Jane Barney

• 8 Frances Lockwood

\*spouse and children of Henry [651] Lockwood per RDL book are the same as the spouse & children of Sylvenus Lockwood per Couch Files.

Family history has one of two brothers marrying his brother's widow and raising his nieces & nephews as his own children. No primary evidence has been found that Henry & Sylvenus were brothers or that either married Deborah.

+Deborah Selleck, m: ca 1783 in Stamford, CT

■ 7 Selleck [1327] Lockwood b: ca 1784 in Stamford, CT

■ 7 Delevan/Dilevan [1328] Lockwood b: 12/03/1786 in Stamford, CT d: 9/03/1847; buried St. Peters yard, Peekskill, NY

■ 7 John [1329] Lockwood b: ca 1771 or 11/1773 Darien CT d: 3/30/1843 Yorktown, NY ; buried St. Peters yard, Peekskill, NY

Probable error in 1.) birthdate of either father Henry [651] or son John [1329] or 2.) Henry may not be father of John

+**Bethsheba Maibee**, daughter of Abraham Maibee of Yorktown, NY

See Maybe Society



(Photo of cameo of Bathsheba Maibee Lockwood courtesy of Mrs. Mary B. Friedlander)

In a March 31, 1866 Property deed John Ashley, his siblings, and their descendants, all heirs of John and Bathsheba Lockwood, gave quit claim to their inherited property to Elijah Lee [ 2231] Lockwood. This deed identified the children of the late Abraham [2223], the late Jane [2229] Lockwood, and the late William Ogden.

• 8 Hannah [2222] Lockwood

+Jeremiah Ogden of Poughkeepsie

◦ 9 Jane Adeline Ogden

◦ 9 William H. Ogden,

■ 10 Pauline W. Ogden

■ 10 Jane Ogden

• 8 Abraham [2223] Lockwood b: ca 1814 in NY d: Bef. 1866 in Yorktown, NY

+ --Lounsbury per Couch files;

According to Charlotte's Death Record, her mother was Maria

LOUNSBURY b: BEF 1819 in NY m: ca 1835

◦ 9 Charlotte F. Lousbery b:6/16/1833 d: 4/24/1909 in Peekskill, NY

+ Abraham (aka Abram) H. Hays m: ca 1855 My Line!

**They have 180 living descendants!**

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also outlines the responsibilities of the accounting department in ensuring that all transactions are properly recorded and reported.



The second part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also outlines the responsibilities of the accounting department in ensuring that all transactions are properly recorded and reported.

- 9 Stephen L. Lockwood
- 9 Zabud James Lockwood - *probably named after Zabud Lounsberry of Cortlandt, Westchester Co. NY, who is possibly his maternal grandfather.*
- 9 Amanda Jane Lockwood
- 8 Hester A. [2224] Lockwood, d: in Yorktown  
+Daniel Fields
- 8 Mary [2225] Lockwood  
+John J. Wagoner
- 8 Amanda [2226] Lockwood d: in Poughkeepsie, NY  
+Jeremiah Ogden
- 8 John Ashley Lockwood, d: 1821
- 8 John Ashley [2227] Lockwood, b: 1823 in Peekskill, NY d: 3/09/1892 in Rockwood, Cumberland Co, TN  
+Hannah E. Mott m: 6/04/1844 in NY
  - 9 Lavinia Delephine [3296] Lockwood, b: 4/22/1845 d: 1/10/1870  
+Bradford Jones
  - 9 John Ashley/Alonzo [3297] Lockwood, Jr. b: 3/07/1847 in NYC d: 3/09/1928 in Ravenscroft, TN Postmaster of Neverfail, TN;  
Buried: Neverfail Cemetery, TN  
+Rebecca Elizabeth Slinger b: Abt 1853 in TN d: 12/23/1886 in TN m: Abt 1872 in TN
    - 10 Alice J. Lockwood b: 8/12/1853  
+ G. Camuel Emery b: 3/21/1869 d: 4/22/1929 m: Abt 1895 in TN
    - 10 Hannah Lockwood b: 7/28/1875 d: 5/11/1895  
+ G. Camuel Emery b: 3/21/1869 d: 4/22/1929 m: Abt 1891 in TN
    - 10 Douglas Lockwood b: 1/13/1878 in TN d: 2/23/1947  
+Fannie C. Cobb b: 10/30/1874 d: 11/11/1952
    - 10 Fred Gilbert Lockwood b: 3/22/1880 in Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., TN d: 3/13/1968 in Dayton, OH Buried: Neverfail Cemetery, TN  
+Lora Rena Katherine Croft b: 10/22/1884 in Crossville, Cumberland Co. Alabama d: 11/11/1918 m: 6/02/1903 in Ft. Payne, Alabama
    - 10 Charles W. Lockwood b: 2/28/1882 in TN d: 11/13/1955 in TN  
+Famie Arizona Bohannon b: 7/09/1885 d: 4/26/1961 in TN m: 12/1901
- 9 Frank [3298] Lockwood, b: 1/13/1849 d: 1/13/1850
- 9 Mary Elizabeth [3299] Lockwood, b: 3/02/1851 d: 7/1853
- 9 Isabella Adalade [3300] Lockwood, b: 7/20/1852
- 9 Inez Bethsheba [3301] Lockwood, b: 9/02/1853 d: 2/22/1878  
+Henry W. Jackson
- 9 Frank [3302] Lockwood b: 5/29/1855  
+Bettie Evans m: 1881
- 9 Annie Elizabeth [3303] Lockwood b: 8/15/1856 d: 8/26/1856
- 9 Fredrick G. [3304] Lockwood, b: 3/27/1858 d: 11/07/1930  
+Carrie E. Decker  
2nd Spouse of Fredrick G. Lockwood: +Charlotte Ophelia (Phippe) Jonesm: 11/02/1893 d: 1928
- 9 Jessie Ionia Helena Theodora. [3305] Lockwood b: 2/03/1860  
+Archibald T. or D. E. Banning, Dr., b: 1854 in New York, New York m: 7/23/1879 in Trinity Church R, Mt. Vernon, NY d: 11/09/1924 in Mt. Vernon, NY
  - 10 William Peck Banning b: 5/25/1880 in Mt. Vernon, NY d: 1962 in River Edge, NJ
  - 10 Elizabeth Georgianna Banning b: 11/01/1881
  - 10 Archibald Tanner Banning, Jr. b: 5/10/1884 in New





- York, New York d: 12/10/1965 in Mount Vernon,  
Westchester, New York d: 12/10/1965 in Mount Vernon,  
Westchester, New York
- 10 Laura Banning b: 12/04/1886
  - 10 Benjamin Blune Banning b: 7/11/1889
  - 10 George L. Banning b: 10/29/1891 in Mt. Vernon, NY d:  
4/11/1951 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN
  - 10 Lydia Banning b: 12/27/1893
  - 10 Jessie Octavia Banning 3/15/1896
  - 10 Theodore Roosevelt Banning b: 1/12/1899 d: 5/1985
  - 10 John Peck Banning b: 2/18/190
  - 9 Harrie C. [3306] Lockwood, b: 7/21/1861
  - 9 Louis Edgar [3307] Lockwood, b: 3/20/1863
  - 9 George Leo Le Grande [3308] Lockwood, b: 6/16/1865 d: 1903
  - 9 Walton Le Roy [3309] Lockwood b: 11/02/1869 in NYC
  - 8 Elizabeth H. [2228] Lockwood, d: in Red Mills/Salisbury Mills  
+David Birdsall m: 2/21/1844
  - 8 Jane [2229] Lockwood d: Bef. 1866  
+John Munsterman
    - 9 Alida Munsterman
    - 9 John Albert Munsterman
    - 9 George Munsterman
  - 8 Sarah [2230] Lockwood, d: in Oregon, NY
  - 8 Elijah Lee [ 2231] Lockwood, b: 5/01/1825 d: 7/07/1899  
+Emily (Dean) Birdsall \*2nd spouse of Elijah Lee [2231] Lockwood:  
+Elizabeth (Dean) Birdsall
    - 9 Emily J. Lockwood b: 12/06/1846
    - 9 Matilda F. Lockwood
    - 9 Elijah J. Lockwood
    - 9 William A. Lockwood
    - 9 Mary E. Lockwood
  - 8 Annabelle Lockwood b: 1831
  - 7 Jane [1330] Lockwood b: 1790  
+Odell
  - 7 Mary [1331] Lockwood b: 1790  
+Osburn  
\*2nd spouse of Mary [1331]: + William Yelton b: 1800
    - 8 Rebecca Jane Yelton b: 1827
    - 8 John Yelton b: 1829
    - 8 Thomas J. Yelton b: 1830
    - 8 Mary A. Yelton b: 1835
    - 8 William Lockwood Yelton
    - 8 Kate Yelton b: 1840
    - 8 Benjamin F. Yelton b: 1842
    - 8 Oliver Perry Yelton b: 1842
  - 7 Deborah [1332] Lockwood b: 1797  
+a German
  - 7 Martha [1333] Lockwood b: 1799  
+Moses Knapp



Lockwood Tree continues on the [next page](#).











# Susan's Family Genealogy



## Lockwood Family Part r4

### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

• 1 [Robert Lockwood](#)

+[Susanna Norman](#)

• 2 [Jonathan \[1\] Lockwood](#)

+[Mary Ferris](#)

◦ 3 Still John [15] Lockwood b: 1674 d: 1781

■ 4 John [73] Lockwood

■ 4 Gilbert [74] Lockwood, b: ca 1725 in Greenwich, CT d: ca 1804 REV.: 1758 under Col Waterbury  
+Mary (aka Mercy) F.

• 5 Elnathan [299] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT

+Betsey Clawson

◦ 6 Shadrack [745] Lockwood b: in New Canaan, CT

■ 7 William [1465] Lockwood b: 1826

+Emily Kellogg

■ 7 Francis E. [1466] Lockwood b: 1830

■ 7 Lucinda Lockwood b: 1832

◦ 6 Betsey [746] Lockwood

◦ 6 Hannah [747] Lockwood

+John Bates

◦ 6 Sally [748] Lockwood

◦ 6 Harriet [749] Lockwood

◦ 6 Polly [750] Lockwood

• 5 Amos [300] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT

• 5 Edward [301] Lockwood, b: 1752 b: in Greenwich, CT

• 5 Solomon [302] Lockwood, b: 1757 b: in Greenwich, CT d: in NC REV.: Pvt . . "He went west"  
/DRL

+Miss Hull

◦ 6 Stephen [751] Lockwood b: 1778 in Greenwich, CT d: 1836 in Saratoga, Springs, NY  
+Catherine Groshon

■ 7 John [1476] Lockwood b: 1814 in Ballston Spa, NY; Gas & hydraulic engr,  
erected gas works to light up cities and towns in OH & WI ; 1852- Investigated &  
indicted Milwaukee city comptroller for embezzlement; Postmaster; Pres- Farmles  
& Millers Bank, Pres-St Croix & L.Super. RR /DRL

Matilda Sharpe

◦ 6 Joseph [752] Lockwood

◦ 6 John [753] Lockwood

◦ 6 Benjamin [757] Lockwood

◦ 6 Cary [758] Lockwood

◦ 6 George [759] Lockwood

\*2nd spouse of Solomon [302] Lockwood: +Mrs. Sally Lockwood widow of Capt. Oliver [590]  
Lockwood

• 5 Andrew [303] Lockwood, b: 1762 in Greenwich, CT d: 1834 in Greenwich, CT

+Esther Nash m: 1788

◦ 6 Susan [760] Lockwood b: 1789 in Greenwich, CT d: in Shippen Point, CT

+[Amos \[770\] Lockwood](#) cousins

◦ 6 Jacob [761] Lockwood b: 1791 in Greenwich, CT d: 1837 in Darien, CT d: 1837 in  
Darien, CT

+Miss Hanford



- \*2nd spouse of Jacob [761] Lockwood: +Polly Lockwood
- 6 Hester [762] Lockwood b: 1793
- 6 Andrew [763] Lockwood, Jr. b: 1795
- \*2nd spouse of Andrew [303] Lockwood: +[Elizabeth \[1233\] Webb](#) b: 1771 d: 1860
- 6 Benjamin Eldridge [764] Lockwood b: 1800 in Greenwich, CT
  - 7 John William Lockwood [1482] ..b: Ashtabula, Ohio
  - 7 George Washington Lockwood [1484] ..b: 1839 Ashtabula, Ohio
  - 7 Lorenzo Cary Lockwood [1487] ..b: 1844 d: 1847 Ashtabula, Ohio
  - 7 Elizabeth Dunbar [1488] Lockwood b: 1847 in Astabula, OH
  - 7 Samuel Cary Lockwood [1489] ..b: 1856 d: 1872 Ashtabula, Ohio
- 6 Isaac [765] Lockwood b: 1802 in Greenwich, CT Ashtabula, Ohio
- 6 Epenetus Webb [766] Lockwood b: 1805 in Greenwich, CT d: 1843 in Astabula, OH  
Elizabeth Smith b: 1810
  - 7 Elon Dunbar [1494] Lockwood b: 1838 in Astabula, OH; 1876-8: Chairman of menb. Union League of Phila.; Chairman of General Mortgage Bond holders Comte. of Phila. & Reading RR, memb. of Sons of Revolution, Hist. Soc of PA; one of the compilers of Descendants of Lockwood Genealogy
  - 7 William Edward [1492] Lockwood b: 1832 Astabula, OH
  - 7 Charles Lorenza [1493] Lockwood
- 6 Oliver Ford [767] Lockwood b: 1807 d: 1870 in OH; Congregationalist
- 6 Mary Jane [768] Lockwood b: 1809 CT d: 1840 PA  
+Elton Dunbar
- 6 Rheua Webb [769] Lockwood b: 1812 in Greenwich, CT d: 1880 in Kentucky  
Leander Hall
- 5 Gilbert [304] Lockwood, b: 1768 in Greenwich, CT
- 5 Richard [305] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
- 5 Noah [306] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT
  - 6 Amos [770] Lockwood b: 1782 in Greenwich, CT d: 1864 in Shippen Point, CT  
+[Susan \[760\] Lockwood](#) b: 1789 in Greenwich, CT d: in Shippen Point, CT
  - 6 Henry [771] Lockwood b: in NY
  - 6 Thomas [772] Lockwood
  - 6 Hannah [773] Lockwood
  - 6 Pricilla [774] Lockwood
  - 6 Walter [775] Lockwood
  - 6 Noah [776] Lockwood
- 5 Tamor [307] Lockwood
- 5 Ruth [308] Lockwood
- 4 Robert [75] Lockwood, b: 1714 in Greenwich, CT  
+Rachael Stevens m: 1739
  - 5 Sara [309] Lockwood b: 1740 in Norwalk, CT
  - 5 Jesse [313] Lockwood, b: AFT 1745 d: 1823 in Cortlandt Manor, NY REV.: Orderly SGT in Capt Delavan's Co Gen'l Wayne's Div; taken prisoner  
+Mary Hawes m: 1766
    - 6 Ichabod Lockwood, b: 1852
  - 5 Lydia [310] Lockwood
  - 5 Daniel [311] Lockwood
  - 5 David [312] Lockwood
- 4 Caleb [76] Lockwood, b: in Greenwich, CT
  - 5 Caleb [314] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT
    - 6 Benjamin [777] Lockwood b: 1806 Greenwich, CT moved to Indian Hills, Ohio
    - 6 William [778] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT
    - 6 Edwin [779] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT
    - 6 Henry [780] Lockwood b: 1814 in Greenwich. CT
    - 6 Eliza [781] Lockwood
  - 5 George [315] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT REV.: 1775 enlisted in artillery
    - 6 George [782] Lockwood, Jr
  - 5 Webster [316] Lockwood
  - 5 Isaac [317] Lockwood; REV.: 4th Reg Orange Co Militia; lived in Marlboro, NY  
+Susanna Wyanat
    - 6 Robert [790] Lockwood b: in Marlboro, NY d: 1853 in Brooklyn, NY





*For info on this family, contact Lisa bradwell@bedford.net*

- 5 Amy [318] Lockwood
- 5 Rushia [319] Lockwood
- 5 Sarah [320] Lockwood
- 5 Betsey [321] Lockwood
- 4 Jonathan [77] Lockwood, b: ca 1719 in Greenwich, CT d: 1798
  - +Mercy
    - 5 Jonathan [322] Lockwood
    - 5 Fredrick [323] Lockwood, b: 1763 in Greenwich, CT d: 1808
      - +[Deborah \[647\] Reynolds](#) m: 1821 dau of Sarah [203] Lockwood
        - 6 Seymour [791] Lockwood "impressed into Rebel service & is supposed to have died there"
        - 6 Fredrick [792] Lockwood b: 1788
        - 6 Ezekiel [793] Lockwood
        - 6 Alfred [794] Lockwood
        - 6 Luke [795] Lockwood
        - 6 Uriah [796] Lockwood
        - 6 Lot [797] Lockwood
        - 6 Ananias [798] Lockwood
        - +[Nancy Hanford \[1203\] Lockwood](#)
        - 6 Sally [799] Lockwood
        - 6 Fanny [800] Lockwood
        - 6 Deborah [801] Lockwood b: 1795 d: 1840
          - +[Charles \[1215\] Lockwood, Jr](#) b: 1797 in Greenwich, CT m: 1821 d: 1852
  - 5 Mary [324] Lockwood
    - +Abraham Lockwood m: 4/30/1768 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford,ct
  - 5 Mercy [325] Lockwood
  - 5 Sara [326] Lockwood
    - +James Ferris
  - 5 Elizabeth [327] Lockwood aka Betsy
    - +[Amos Lounsbury](#)
      - 6 Elizabeth [802] Lounsbury b: 1782 Baptism: 3/21/1782 St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford CT d: 1849
      - 6 Deborah [803] Lounsbury b: 1784 Stamford, CT d: 1849
        - +William Keeler m: 1804
      - 6 Henry [804] Lounsbury b: 1786
      - 6 Amos Lockwood [805] Lounsbury b: 1787
      - 6 Sally [806] Lounsbury b: 1790
      - 6 Rugus [807] Lounsbury b: 1795
      - 6 Samuel [808] Lounsbury b: 1797
- 5 Silas [328] Lockwood, b: 1743 d: 1768
  - 6 Silas [809] Lockwood, Jr
  - 6 Mary [810] Lockwood
  - ✓◦ 6 Stephen [811] Lockwood, b: 1768; moved to Mt. Pleasant (Ossining) and bought 100 acres known as Lockwoods farm
    - +Sarah Ingersoll
      - 7 Silas Lockwood b: 10/13/1792
      - 7 Sarah Ann Lockwood b: 11/13/1794
      - 7 Frances Lockwood b: 10/03/1796
      - 7 Ralph Ingersoll Lockwood b: 7/08/1798 d: 1858
      - 7 Harriet Lockwood b: 7/04/1800
      - 7 Albert Lockwood b: 11/18/1802
      - 7 Eliza Lockwood b: 12/30/1805
      - 7 Munson Lockwood b: 7/11/1810 in Ossining, NY
        - +Sarah Lewis Smith m: 1838 in NY
          - 8 Henry Clay Lockwood b: 1839
          - 8 Ingersoll Lockwood
          - 8 Mary Laturette Lewis Lockwood b: 1844
          - 8 Howard Lockwood b: 1846
          - 8 Catherine Lockwood b: 1848



- 8 Fanny Lockwood b: 1852
  - 8 Robert Havell vb: 1860 in Sing Sing, NY
- 5 Amos [329] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT
- 5 Hannah [330] Lockwood b: in Greenwich. CT
- 4 Abraham [78] Lockwood
- 4 William [79] Lockwood
- 4 Abigail [80] Lockwood
- 4 Elizabeth [81] Lockwood, b: 1707 b: ca 1707 in Greenwich. CT
- +John Mead b: 10/07/1682 d: 1759; son of John Mead (ca 1658-1693) and Ruth Hardley; Member of Ct. Legislature; Judge of Court of Probate
- 5 John [331] Mead, b: 1725 in Horse Head, CT d: 12/03/1790. REV.: Brigadier-General
  - +Mary Bush b: 1730 m: 1752 d: 1785
    - 6 John [814] Mead
    - 6 Benjamin [815] Mead
    - 6 Ann [816] Mead
    - 6 Mary [817] Mead
    - Levi Hanford m: 1782 REV: 1776 defended NYC under General Lee; enlisted in Light Horse under Capt. Seymoor; taken prisoner in 1777 and imprisoned aboard ship.
    - 6 Elizabeth [818] Mead
    - 6 Mary Ann [819] Mead
    - 6 Alan [820] Mead
    - 6 Seth [821] Mead
    - 6 Walter [822] Mead
- \*2nd spouse of John [331] Mead: +Mehetabel Blackman Peek m: AFT 1785 widow of Jonathan Peek
  - 6 Mehetabel [823] Mead
- 5 Nathaniel [332] Mead
- 5 Seth [333] Mead
- 5 Mathew [334] Mead
- 5 Elizabeth [335] Mead
- 5 Ann Mead
- 4 Mary [82] Lockwood
- 4 Susannah [83] Lockwood
- +Capt. John Johnson
  - 5 John Johnson, farmer near Albny, NY
  - 5 Linda Johnson
  - 5 Mary [338] Johnson
  - +Nathaniel Ferris b: 3/27/1746 in Greenwich Point, CT
  - \*2nd spouse of Mary [338] Johnson: +Joshua Ferris
    - 6 Joshua [824] Ferris
    - +Letitia [595] Lockwood
      - 7 Joshua Beal [1262] Ferris: 1805 Baptism: 1/25/1810 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT 1823 grad Yale; Judge, CT State Attorney
      - 7 Oliver Ferris Baptism: 1/25/1810 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
      - 7 Letitia Ferris Baptism: 1/25/1810 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
      - 7 Susan Ferris Baptism: 1/25/1810 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
      - 7 Mary Kimberly Ferris Baptism: 1/25/1810 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
      - 7 William Albert Ferris b: 1811 Baptism: 8/25/1811 1st Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
    - 6 Mary [825] Ferris
- \*3rd spouse of Mary [338] Johnson: +Thomas Peck
  - 6 Susan [826] Peck
  - 6 Thomas [827] Peck
- 4 Ann [84] Lockwood
- 4 Deborah [85] Lockwood
- 3 Abigail [17] Lockwood; of age in 1697
- 3 Joseph Lockwood ...*possible son of Jonathan [1] Lockwood*





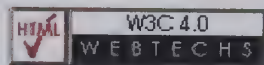
## ■ 4 Elizabeth Lockwood b: 1708

Job Hoyt

- 5 Thaddeus Hoyt b: 5/08/1729
  - 5 Jehiel Hoyt b: 11/11/1730
  - 5 John Hoyt b: 3/25/1733
  - 5 Sarah Hoyt
  - 5 Gideon Hoyt
  - 5 Silas Hoyt, He was blind
  - 5 Ludia Hoyt
  - 5 Jesse Hoyt
  - 5 Abigail Hoyt
  - 5 Mercy Hoyt
  - 5 Gilbert Hoyt
  - 5 Silvanus Hoyt
- 2 Deborah [2/10] Lockwood, b: 10/12/1636 Watertown, MA.  
She testified she was present when Goodwife Knapp was hanged as a witch.  
+ John Topping m: BEF 10/20/1658 at Watertown, MA. m: 10/20/1658  
+second spouse of Deborah [2] Lockwood: William Ward



Lockwood Tree, Part r5, continues on the [next page](#).



*Last revised: 9/03/1999; © [Copyright](#) 1997-99 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved*









# Susan's Family Genealogy

## Lockwood Family Part r5

### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

1 Robert Lockwood  
+Susanna Norman

- 2 Deborah [2/10] Lockwood, b: 10/12/1636 Watertown, MA She was present when Goodwife Knapp was hanged as a witch.  
+ John Topping m: BEF 10/20/1658 at Watertown, MA. m: 10/20/1658 +second spouse of Deborah [2] Lockwood: William Ward
- 2 Joseph [2/3] Lockwood, b: 8/06/1638 in Watertown, MA d: 4/17/1717 in Fairfield, CT; Sgt. of Fairfield; Freeman(1664); Deputy for Fairfield (1696)  
+Isabelle Beacham m: 1660 in Stamford, CT
  - 3 Joseph [18] Lockwood b: sft 1665 Fairfield, CT d: 1784 Elizabeth
    - 4 John [95] Lockwood, b: 7/01/1713 in Fairfield, CT  
+Abigail Morehouse ..m: 1730
      - 5 Jabez [340] Lockwood b: 1767 d: 1848 - their son was born 1731  
+Mary Sanford  
See also Other Families Jabez[340] Lockwood it was grandson Jabez b. 1767
      - 5 Anna [341] Lockwood b: 1732 d: 1734
      - 5 John [342] Lockwood, b: 1736
        - 6 Reuben [836] Lockwood, b: 1762 in Weston, CT d: 1838 ...REV.: Teamster under Capt. Peter Sturges; 1790 drafted in CT State Militia under Col Godfrey; Farmer; Methodist  
+Elizabeth Raymond b: 1761 m: 1787 in Fairfield Co., CT d: 1847 in CT.
          - 7 Abigail [1565] Lockwood b: 1787
          - 7 Reuben [1566] Lockwood b: 1789
          - 7 David [1567] Lockwood b: 1791 d: 1853  
+Abigail Gray
            - 8 David Benjamin Lockwood b: 1827 d: 1897  
+Caroline Redfield m: 1856
              - 9 Alice Redfield Lockwood DAR ID Number: 77755  
+Charles Henry Baker
            - 8 Wakeman Dikeman [2527] Lockwood b: 11/07/1830  
+Hannah Jane Patchen b: 1830 m: 12/24/1855
              - 9 Mary Dikeman [3461] Lockwood b: 2/07/1857 d: 11/23/1861
  - 7 Elizabeth [1568] Lockwood b: 1793
  - 7 Hannah [1569] Lockwood b: 1794
  - 7 Rhoda [1570] Lockwood b: 1795
  - 7 Sally [1572] Lockwood b: 1799
  - 7 Polly [1573] Lockwood b: 1800
  - 7 Julia [1574] Lockwood b: 1802
  - 7 Hezekiah [1575] Lockwood b: 1804  
+Polly Olmstead
    - 8 Charles White [2528] Lockwood b: 9/29/1828 in Weston, CT  
+Lucy Bartram b: 3/20/1829 m: 4/24/1850 in Reding CT
      - 9 Charles Wesley [3462] Lockwood b: 2/23/1851
      - 9 Isaac Hamilton [3463] Lockwood b: 1854
      - 9 Jerome Clark [3464] Lockwood b: 1856
      - 9 Lucy Virginia [3465] Lockwood b: 1858
      - 9 Myron Harrison [3466] Lockwood b: 1859
      - 9 Ruth Anna [3468] Lockwood b: 1862



- 9 David Smith [3469] Lockwood b: 1866
- 7 Ansom [1576] Lockwood b: 1808
- 5 Abigail [343] Lockwood, b: 1738
- 5 Ephraim [344] Lockwood b: 1/04/1740-41 in Fairfield, CT d: AFT 9/07/1805 in Ohio Co., VA now WV... moved to NY. He was granted 200 acres of land on Wheeling Creek, Ohio County, Virginia in 1788. Deed Bk.2,p.213.
- +Elizabeth Mead m: 1759 d: BEF 1780
- Second spouse of Ephraim [344]: +Susannah [294] Lockwood b: BEF 1759 in Stamford, CT
- Baptism: 7/21/1759 St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT m: AFT 1780
- 6 David [837] Lockwood b: 3/16/1762 in Fairfield, CT d: 11/1840 in Belmont Co. Ohio REV.: Private in Marine Service NY Line, Capt, Drake's Co Col Graham's Reg; Musician; Judge & farmer in Ohio appointed to the Jefferson County, Ohio Militia in 1799 "In 1821 David LOCKWOOD erected a grist mill at Dilles Bottom, Ohio, in Section 18, and in connection ran a distillery." /W. DeCoursey
- +Rebecca Thomas b: 4/05/1773 in Cape Cod, MA m: 4/05/1792 in Thomas Point, Washington Co., Pennsylvania d: 5/06/1853
- 7 Benjamin Lockwood b: 7/13/1797 " owned a Steamboat named "THE CONSIGNEE" which blew u. He owned vast orchards and estates postmaster at Dille's Bottom for 40 yrs" /W.DeCoursey
- +Anna Bell b: 10/02/1801 m: 4/11/1820
- 8 Elizabeth Ann Lockwood b: 1821 d: 1822
- 8 Eliza Jane Lockwood b: 1832 d: 1860
- 8 Jacob Erastus Lockwood b: 5/03/1824
- 8 Angeline Lockwood
- 8 Elisabeth Ann Lockwood b: 3/15/1821
- 8 David Bell Lockwood b: 9/18/1822 d: 1869
- 8 Benjamin Franklin Lockwood b: 12/31/1825 d: 1861
- 8 Mary Ann Lockwood b: 11/06/1827 d: 1864
- 8 Alfred Lawrence Lockwood b: 1829 d: 1853 Sacramnto, CA
- 8 Levenia Angelia Lockwood b: 1834 d: 1863
- 8 Ephraim Clinton Lockwood b: 1835
- 8 Elisabeth Rebecca Lockwood b: 1837
- +Mark Mareen Fowler
- 9 Jessie Duval Fowler
- 8 Sylvanus L. Lockwood b: 1840
- 8 William Thomas Lockwood b: 1841 d: 1866 Chancellorville, VA Served in the Civil War; buried at the Battleground.
- 8 George Washington Lockwood b: 1841 d: 1844
- 8 Emily Ugenia Lockwood b: 1847
- +William Watson Ferrel
- 9 William Lawrence Ferrel +Mary Ann Storrs
- 10 Edna Mae Ferrel
- + Fred Perry DeCoursey
- 7 Jacob Mead [1576\*] Lockwood b: 9/25/1805
- 7 Susanna [1576\*] Lockwood b: 1801 in Dilles Bottom, OH d: 1836
- +Randolph Laing m: 8/08/1819
- 8 Rebecca Ann Laing b: 1820
- +James Welch Warfield b: 1811 m: 1840
- 9 Frances Warfield
- +James William Meek m: 1868
- 10 Elizabeth Laing Meek *applied for DAR ID Number: 78350* DAR ID Number: 78350
- 7 Elizabeth Ann Lockwood b: 7/26/1818 Belmont Co., OH d: 4/01/1910 Greene Co., IL
- + Elijah James Secor
- 8 Arthur Thomas Secor b: 5/25/1857 Greene Co., IL d: 3/3/1919
- +Adele Black
- 9 Blanch Secor
- 6 Jacob [838] Lockwood
- 6 Rachel Lockwood +Briggs Steenrod m: 8/09/1792 in Ohio Co, VA





- 6 William [839] Lockwood, b: 1786 in Wheeling, VA ...moved to Ohio
- 6 Elizabeth [840] Lockwood
- 6 Rachael [841] Lockwood,
- 6 Joshua [842] Lockwood, b: in NY d: 7/22/1779 REV.: Killed by 60 Indians & 27 Tories under Col Brant at Minisink on banks of Delaware River
- 6 Benjamin Lockwood *named as son in will*
- 6 Dimees Lockwood
- 6 Lawrence/Lavinia Lockwood
- 6 Mary Lockwood b: 1799 d: 1881
- 6 Abigail Lockwood
- 5 Mary [345] Lockwood, b: 1743
- 5 Michael [346] Lockwood b: 1744; REV.: Ensign in Northfield Co in 4th CT Reg.  
+Abigail Adams
  - 6 Abigail, [843] Lockwood b: 1769
  - 6 Michael [844] Lockwood b: 1771
  - 6 Ebenezer [845] Lockwood, Dr. b: 1773
  - 6 Gershom [846] Lockwood b: 1776 d: 1863 ... a farmer
  - 7 Rufus Lockwood  
+Sally Maria Raymond
    - 8 John [2547] Lockwood b: 6/10/1839  
+Sarah I. Tuttle m: 11/24/1859
      - 9 George Rufus [3474] Lockwood
      - 9 Minnie Frances [3475] Lockwood
    - 8 Joseph Wilson [2549] Lockwood b: 10/13/1850  
+Alice Olmstead m: 11/16/1871 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Wilton, CT
      - 9 Herman Olmstead [3478] Lockwood b: 4/11/1873
    - 8 Deborah [2546] Lockwood b: 1/24/1842  
+Stephen Gilbert Seymour m: 3/15/1860 merchant, Justice of Peace, and Postmaster at Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY
    - 8 Samuel Gershom [2548] Lockwood b: 1845 in Lewisboro, NY
      - 9 Charles Stanley [3476] Lockwood b: 9/04/1866
      - 9 Mary Anna [3477] Lockwood b: 12/31/1876
- 6 Susannah [847] Lockwood b: 1780
- 6 Elizabeth [848] Lockwood b: 1782
- 6 Samuel [849] Lockwood b: 1785
- 6 Esther [850] Lockwood b: 1788 in Lewisboro, NY d: 1849 in Poundridge, NY
- 6 John [851] Lockwood b: 1791
- 6 David Adams [852] Lockwood b: 1795 d: in Norwalk, CT
- 6 Sarah [853] Lockwood b: 1797 d: 1851
- 5 Elizabeth [347] Lockwood b: 1748 — m. John Fitch
- 5 Esther [348] Lockwood b: 1749
- 5 Susannah [349] Lockwood b: 1752
- 5 Gideon [350] Lockwood b: 1753
- 5 Eleazer [351] Lockwood b: 1756
- 5 Albert [352] Lockwood b: 1757
- 4 Abigail [96] Lockwood  
+Samuel Dans m: 1742
- 4 Joseph [97] Lockwood  
+Agnes Money m: 1737
  - 5 Joseph [355] Lockwood, b: 1735  
+Eleanor
    - 6 Henry [854] Lockwood, b: 1762 in Fairfield Co, CT  
+Letitia Pearson m: 1785
    - 7 Henry Lockwood, Rev. b: 1797; In 1835, Episcopalian Missionary to China
  - 5 Sarah [356] Lockwood, b: 1738
  - 5 Walter [357] Lockwood, b: 1742
    - 6 Joseph [855] Lockwood
    - 6 Reuben [856] Lockwood
    - 6 Daniel [857] Lockwood



+Sallie Glass

■ 7 Harry [1634] Lockwoodb: 1819 in NY

+Mary Van Horn

- 8 James D. [2570] Lockwood b: 1843 in Wilson, NY
- 8 Daniel Wright [2571] Lockwood b: 1845 REV.: 1866 grad US Military Academy; 1867 1st Lt with Corp of Eng...moved to MI
- +Edith Lockwood
- 8 Mary [2572] Lockwood

• 5 Elizabeth [358] Lockwood, b: 1743

+Daniel Lobdell m: 1/12/1764 REV.: Fought in the American Revolution *see p 40-Lobdell book published 1907 for further information*

- 6 Isaac Lobdell REV.: 1780 :Lt in NY Militia; prisoner 01 April 1780-21 May 1783
- 6 Daniel Lobdell b: BEF 8/25/1765 in Salem, NY
- 6 Zadock Lobdell b: 1766 REV.: 1777 He was about 11 years old when captured by Indians, with his father and brother. He was sold by Indians to a British Officer and kept by him for seven years. *p 162 Lobdell Book*
- +Margaret Castler
- 6 Joseph L. Lobdell b: 8/31/1766 in Salem, NY d: 1788 REV.: pvt in Capt John Keyser's Co, Col Klock's Reg; 4/1777 taken prisoner, by Tories and Indians & taken to Canada.
- +Dorcus Holcomb

■ 7 Joseph Lobdell, Jr.

■ 7 Francillo Stuart Lobell

+Lucinda Davis

- 6 Samuel Lobdell b: 1775 in Salisbury, NY d: in Cherry Valley, Astabula Co, Ohio

■ 4 Nathan [98] Lockwood Ensign

■ 4 Ezekiel [99] Lockwood, b: 1710 . REV.: Ensign or Lt of Westmort Co in Greenwich, CT

- 5 Henry [359] Lockwood, b: 1752 in CT; REV.: 1776 Committeeman of New Marlborough; vol. Assoc. for Defense of New Marlborough, NY. He had 4 wives

- 6 Eleizur [858a] Lockwood b: 1774 in NY d: in IN IN REV.: when 2 wks old, his mom was taken pris by Indians. Too weak to keep up, they released her. He moved to Illinois ; farmer
- 6 Zephiniah [858] Lockwood b: 1772

+Mary Wortmann

■ 7 James [1635] Lockwood

+Eunice Carr

- 8 John Harvey [2574] Lockwood b: 1817 in Wilton, NY , . . moved to Iowa, Postmaster
- +Mary M. Fox b: 1823 m: 1841 in Wilton, NY
  - 9 Edwin A. [3487] Lockwood b: 1843
  - 9 Oliver E. [3488] Lockwood b: 1844
  - 9 Harvey [3489] Lockwood b: 1845
  - 9 Eliza [3490] Lockwood b: 1849
  - 9 Emily F. [3491] Lockwood b: 1853
  - 9 Dora [3492] Lockwood b: 1856
  - 9 Ida [3493]v Lockwood b: 1858
  - 9 Wallace W. [3494] Lockwood b: 1872
- 8 Zephaniah [2575] Lockwood b: 9/29/1819 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., NY
- 8 Clarissa [2577] Lockwood b: 12/06/1822 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., NY
- 8 Stafford Carr [2578] Lockwood b: 12/10/1824 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., NY
- +Emily Frances Phillips b: 1827 m: 1856 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., NY
  - 9 Ziba Phillips [3499] Lockwood b: 1858
  - 9 Grace Wilder [3500] Lockwood b: 8/11/1861
- 8 Leonard Neuson [2581] Lockwood b: 11/30/1830
- +Cirene E. Landes b: 1/27/1841 in Carroll Co., Indiana m: 1859 in Iowa
  - 9 Willie Eugene [3501] Lockwood b: 1860
  - 9 Martha Julia [3502] Lockwood b: 1862
  - 9 Clarence Hermon [3503] Lockwood b: 1867
  - 9 Elsie Lunetta [3504] Lockwood b: 1877
- 8 Andrew J. [2583] Lockwood b: 8/10/1835 in Wilton, NY Moved to





## Coldwater, Iowa

+Sarah f. Blankenship b: 1841 m: 1868

- 9 Schuyler [3503] Lockwood b: 1869
- 9 Emma S. [3504] Lockwood b: 1871
- 9 William Leroy [3505] Lockwood b: 1874
- 9 Myrtle J. [3506] Lockwood b: 1877
- 9 Clarissa Ann [3507] Lockwood b: 1879

- 8 Oscar [2585] Lockwood b: 4/25/1837 in Wilton, NY

■ 7 Jonathan [1636] Lockwood, Dr. b: 1794 in Wilton, NY d: 1877 in NY . . . grad  
Fairfield Medical College; MD

■ 7 Ezekial [1639] Lockwood

+Clara Hoag

- 8 Franklin Mortimer [2585] Lockwood, Dr. b: in NY. . . MD

- 5 Joseph [360] Lockwood, Jr b: in Greenwich. CT d: 1786

+Elizabeth Hening

- 5 Ezekiel [361] Lockwood, b: 1767 in Greenwich. CT. . . moved to Champlain. NY

- 6 James H. [865] Lockwood, b: 1793 d: 1857 .1st Lawyer to practice west of Lake Michigan, Judge b: 1793 in Peru, NY d: in Prairie du Chien, WI one of founders of Green Bay & Prairie duChico, WN 1824: Postmaster; 1836: Representative to Terr. Legislature; Episcopalian
- 6 John [866] Lockwood b: 1795 in NY
- 6 Ezekiel [869] Lockwood, Jr, MD b: 1802 d: in Washington, DC. ...a Dentist

- 3 Robert [19] Lockwood d: 1715

- 3 Susanna [20] Lockwood

+Nathaniel Burr \*2nd spouse of Susanna [20] Lockwood:

+Benjamin Pumphay

- 3 John [21] Lockwood. . . in 1727- Vestryman of Church at Fairfield, CT; 1726-Deputy

- 3 Sarah [22] Lockwood

- 3 Judith [24] Lockwood

\*second spouse of Joseph Lockwood: +Mary Cole Simpson Strange m: AFT 1661

- 2 Daniel [3/4] Lockwood, b: 3/21/1639-40 in Watertown, MA d: 1691 Fairfield, CT; 1667 in Fairfield; 1668 Freeman at Hartford

+Abigail Sherwood m: ca 1691 in Fairfield, CT

- 3 Daniel [25] Lockwood, b: 1669 d: 1698

+Abigail Burr

■ 4 Ann [104] Lockwood

■ 4 Sarah [105] Lockwood

■ 4 Abigail Lockwood, b: 1694 D: 1724 for info on this family contact Pam PSulzer@aol.com

+Joseph Gorham

- 5 Lockwood Gorham b: 1721

+Abigail Meeker

- 6 Hannah Gorham b: 1745

- 3 Abigail [26] Lockwood, b: 1674

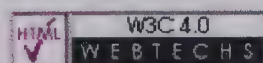
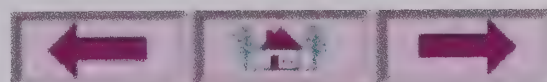
+Samuel Roberson

- 3 Mary [27] Lockwood, b: 1681

+Guier



Lockwood Tree, Part r6, continues on the [next page](#).















Trying to make  
a connection with the  
Lockwoods of DeKalb Co.  
IN & VT & Ohio  
Levi  
Alonzo  
Lorenzo  
Lucius  
George

- 5 Joseph [400] Lockwood b: 1730 in Norwalk, CT  
+Rachael Mallory m: 1758
  - 6 Josiah [973] Lockwood b: 1758 — IGI says m. Sarah Hitchcock had son, Alonzo b: 7-12-1785
  - 7 Robert Smith Lockwood  
+Sarah Falconer
    - 8 Sarah [2768] Lockwood
    - 8 Josiah [2768\*] Lockwood b: 1830 NY
  - 6 Abraham [974] Lockwood ...moved to New Salem, Westchester Co., NY
  - 6 Ebenezer [975] Lockwood
  - 6 Joseph [976] Lockwood
- 4 John [122] Lockwood, b: 1708 d: 1734
- 4 Mercy [123] Lockwood, b: 1709 d: 1712
- 4 "Deacon" Peter [124] Lockwood, b: ca 1710 in Norwalk, CT d: 1775 in Danbury, CT; Rep for Norwalk, CT 6x between 1755 and 1764  
+Abigail Hawley m: 1737
  - 5 Abigail [401] Lockwood b: 1738  
+Benjamin Betts, Jr. b: 1738
  - 5 Eliphalet [402] Lockwood, b: 1741 in Norwalk, CT d: 1814 REV: 1775 Captain 1st Co Col Webb's 7th CT Reg. ; supported establishing a Constitutional Post Office in America
- WRONG — +Mary Gould b: in Stamford, CT m: 10/11/1699 (m. before he died! Interesting - wrong Eliph.)  
One Eliphalet m. Susannah St. John Jan 8, 1766
  - 6 Hannah Lockwood b: 7/28/1700 d: 7/16/1712
  - 6 Damaris Lockwood b: 11/07/1701
  - 6 Mary Lockwood b: 11/04/1704
  - 6 Eliphalet Lockwood b: 6/24/1706
  - 6 John Lockwood b: 1/08/1707-08 d: 1734
  - 6 Mercy Lockwood b: 4/11/1709 d: 10/01/1712
  - 6 Peter Lockwood b: 3/16/1710-11
  - 6 Hannah Lockwood b: 7/12/1712 d: 1713
  - 6 Abigail Lockwood b: 10/17/1716
- \*2nd spouse of Eliphalet [402] Lockwood: ..+Susannah St. John m: 1/08/1766 in listed in Norwalk, CT Gen Register dau of Joseph St. John
  - 6 William [977] Lockwood b: 5/12/1768 in Norwalk, CT d: 1/17/1843 .....+Hannah Selleck b: 1/23/1778 m: 12/31/1796 in Wilton, CT listed in Norwalk Gen. Register
  - 7 William Selleck Lockwood b: 10/01/1797  
+Catherine Hawley m. 10-26-1831 (Hall)
    - 8 Jane Elizabeth [2771] Lockwood b: 7/20/1839
    - +Henry E. Hawley b: 1838 in NYC m: 1862
    - 8 Charles Edward [2773] Lockwood, Dr. b: 12/31/1842 in Norwalk, CT
  - 7 Hooker Lockwood b: 4/02/1801 d: 7/05/1801
  - 7 Susannah Lockwood b: 5/31/1803 d: 9/23/1832  
+George St. John m: 2/14/1826 in listed in Norwalk, CT Gen Register
    - 8 Susannah L. St. John b: 2/02/1827
    - 8 Charlotte Bradley St. John b: 8/21/1828
    - 8 George Buckingham St. John b: 9/14/1832
  - 7 Charlotte S. Lockwood b: 12/29/1805
  - 6 Susannah Lockwood b: 5/28/1771
  - 6 Buckingham StJohn [980] Lockwood b: 12/23/1774 in Norwalk, CT d: 1850 Colonel  
+Polly Esther StJohn m: 3/19/1814 in listed in Norwalk, CT Gen Register
    - 7 Frederick St. John [1812] Lockwood b: 8/23/1825 in Norwalk, CT 1849 grad Yale; Capt. of "Augusta"; Assemblyman 1865,66,72; Pres of Fairfield Co NatBank; Pres Danbury Norwalk RR
    - 7 Julia Abigail Lockwood
    - 7 Elizabeth Lockwood
    - 7 Mary Esther Lockwood  
+John P. Treadwell
      - 8 Juile Abigail [2788] Treadwell b: 1852
      - 8 John Prime [2789] Treadwell b: 1854 in NYC
    - 7 William Buckm. Eliphalet Lockwood b: 12/23/1822 in Norwalk, CT  
+Mary C. Maurice d: 1869
      - 8 Maurice DeForest [2790] Lockwood b: 2/26/1858 in Norwalk, CT

children belong  
to Deacon  
Eliphalet #32  
prev. page  
kids could hardly  
be born before  
the father!

Hall - m. date 2-17-1805

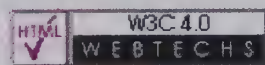




- +Annie C. Lawrence m: 11/24/1880
    - 9 Maurice DeForest [3651] Lockwood b: 1881
    - 6 Abigail Lockwood b: 7/15/1776 d: 11/16/1794
    - 6 Eliphalet [982] Lockwood, Jr b: 12/17/1778
    - 6 Hooker St. John Lockwood b: 4/08/1782 d: 4/08/1798
  - \*2nd spouse of Eliphalet [402] Lockwood: Mary Gould
  - 5 Hannah [403] Lockwood b: 1743
  - 5 Mary [404] Lockwood b: 8/31/1745 in Norwalk, CT d: 1750
  - +Nehemiah DeForest b: 1743 in CT
    - 6 William [884] DeForest
    - 6 Lockwood [885] DeForest b: 1775
    - 6 Philo [886] DeForest b: 1779
    - 6 Delaweum [887] DeForest
    - 6 Charles [888] DeForest
  - 5 Dorothy [405] Lockwood b: 1747
  - \*2nd spouse of "Deacon" Peter [124] Lockwood: +Elizabeth Lambert
  - 5 Lambert [406] Lockwood, b: 1753 d: 1754
  - 5 Dorothy [407] Lockwood, b: 1755 in Norwalk, CT d: 1801
  - 5 Lambert [408] Lockwood, b: 1757 in Norwalk, CT d: 1825 CT REV.: Capt. and Asst. Deputy Quartermaster General; 1807 a Director of The Bridgeport Bank
  - +Elizabeth Roe m: 1793
    - 6 Fredrick [991] Lockwood b: 1796
    - 6 "Rev." Peter [992] Lockwood, b: 1798 in Bridgeport, CT d: 11/10/1882; 1817- Yale Grad; pastor in Peekskill, then in Birmingham, NY *for more info on this family see the Davenport Genealogy*
    - 6 Roe [993] Lockwood b: 1800
  - +Joulia Gouge
    - 7 George Roe [1822] Lockwood b: 3/31/1822 in Bridgeport, CT
    - +Mary Elizabeth Bigelow b: 1826 m: 1848 in NY
      - 8 Ella [2802] Lockwood b: 10/02/1849
      - 8 Richard Bigelow [2803] Lockwood b: 12/07/1850
    - +Helen Real Chapin m: 1882
      - 9 Richard Bigelow [3652] Lockwood, Jr.
    - 8 Mary E. [2804] Lockwood b: 5/17/1854
    - 8 George Roe [2805] Lockwood b: 3/07/1861
  - 7 Catherine [1824] Lockwood b: 8/31/1825
  - 7 Julia [1825] Lockwood b: 1828
  - 7 Elizabeth Roe [1826] Lockwood b: 12/25/1830
  - 7 Louisa Matilda [1827] Lockwood b: 2/14/1844
- 5 Gould [409] Lockwood
- \*2nd spouse of "Deacon" Peter [124] Lockwood: +Hannah Fitch
- 4 Hannah [125] Lockwood, b: 1712 d: 1713
- 4 Abigail [126] Lockwood b: 1716

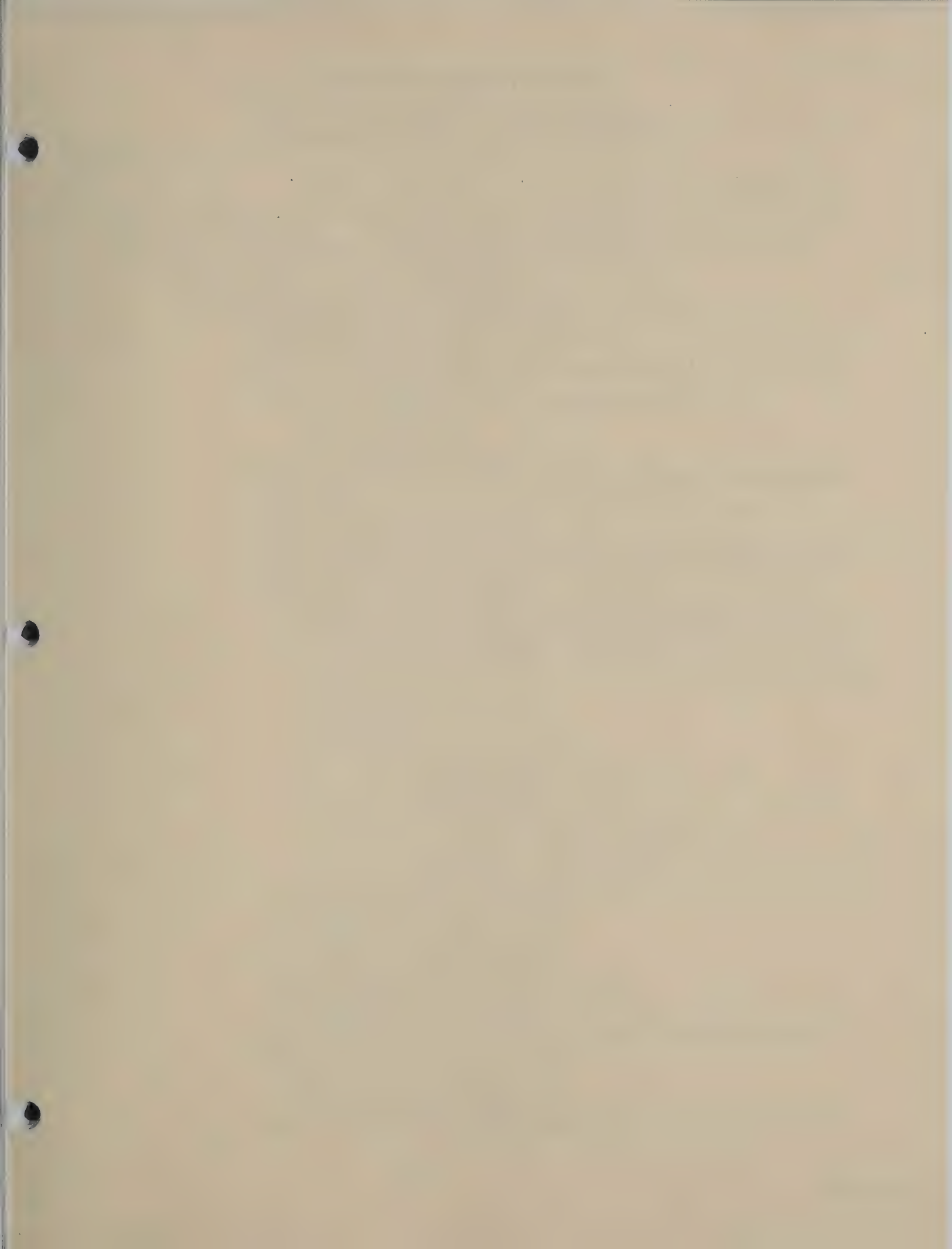


Lockwood Tree, Part r7. continues on the [next page](#).



Last revised: 9/03/1999; © Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;









# Lockwood Family Trees

## Part 7


### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

#### 1 Robert Lockwood

+Susanna Norman

- 2 Ephraim [4/5] Lockwood, b: 12/01/1641 n Watertown, MA d: 10/1685 in Norwalk, CT. . . moved to Norwalk, CT with father; Vet of Fr. & Indian Wars
  - +Mercie Sencion (aka Mercy St John) b: 1645 m: 6/08/1665 in Norwalk, CT d: 1684/85 . . . dau of Matthias Sention
    - 3 "Deacon" Joseph [33] Lockwood, b: 1680 d: 1760
      - +Mary Wood *There is a m. 8-14-1707 (Hall)*
        - 4 Ephraim [127] Lockwood, b: 1708 in Norwalk, CT d: 1786 in New Canaan, CT
          - +Thankful Grummon m: 1734 *10-30-1734 (Hall)*
            - 5 Sarah [410] Lockwood b: 7/23/1735 in New Canaan, CT
              - +Joseph Stevens m: 7/10/1760
              - Spouse of Sarah [410] per Waring Genealogy: +Thomas Waring b. 7/07/1734 in New Canaan, CT, and died Abt. 1761 in Fairfield Co, CT
                - 6 Ephraim Waring b: bef. 1762 - bef 12/18/1804 Dewalware Co. NY
                - For children of this family see*
                - Waring Genealogy*
  - 5 Nehemiah [411] Lockwood b: 5/18/1740
  - 5 Mary [412] Lockwood b: 3/03/1741-42 in Norwalk, CT d: 12/01/1814 1773 member of New Canaan Church
    - +Matthew Hoyt b: 1741 d: 1821; 1773 member of New Canaan Church; a farmer
  - 5 Nehemiah [411] Lockwood b: 1740
  - 5 Marh [412] Lockwood b: 3/03/1741-42 Norwalk, CT d: 1814; member of New Canaan Church
  - 5 Ephraim [413] Lockwood b: 4/22/1744 in Norwalk, CT Baptism: 1744 d: 1829; REV.: 1778 Capt. in Westchester, NY; Congregationalist
    - +Sarah Slosson d: 1788 in New Canaan, CT; m: 3/07/1770 in Stamford-New Canaan, CT
      - 6 Nehemiah [1014] Lockwood, b: 1/03/1771 in Norwalk, CT d: 1847 in New Canaan, CT
        - ... 1813: Lt. Col of 34th Reg.; Westchester, NY; Congregationalist; 1781 member of Congretional Church at New Canaan, CT; 1801: elected Fence Viewer; 1813 Lt. Col of 34th Reg.
        - +Mary Waring
      - 6 Elias [1015] Lockwood b: 5/15/1773
        - +Lucretia Whitney
          - 7 George [1847] Lockwood b: 1810
            - +Harriet Fairweather d: 5/1854
              - 8 William Henry [2830] Lockwood b: 1843
                - +Sarah Cowell b: 1847
                  - 9 Franklin [3653] Lockwood b: 1871
                  - 9 Marion [3654] Lockwood b: 1873
    - 6 Nathan [1016] Lockwood b: 5/09/1775
    - 6 Elias [1017] Lockwood b: 10/15/1778
    - 6 Sarah [1018] Lockwood b: 3/18/1783
    - 6 Esther [1019] Lockwood b: 3/01/1788
    - \*2nd spouse of Ephraim [413] Lockwood, Jr.:
      - +Sarah Waring m: 2/02/1806 *(m. 10-26-1788 Hall)*
        - 6 Alfred [1020] Lockwood b: 1795
    - 5 Thankful [414] Lockwood b: ca 1746 Baptism: 4/27/1746 Congregationaal Church at New Canaan, CT
      - +William Shuit
        - 6 Clara Lockwood [1021] Shuit
          - +Thomas Newcomb m: 2/23/1815

See *Churchyard-Orr Genealogy* regarding the claim that 414 is the Thankful Lockwood who

 Mail to: [Webmaster](mailto:Webmaster)

- m. James Benedict b:1743 Canaan, CT m: 25 May 1763 in New Canaan, CT REV: enlisted in Capt. Watson's Co.  
DAR ID#53630
- 5 Samuel [415] Lockwood, b: 1748 CT d: 1825 ... REV: 1775 in 3rd Co Col Huntington's 8th CT Reg; 1777 Lt in Col Bradley's Reg  
+Jemima Northrup
  - 6 Samuel [1022] Lockwood b: 1781 in New Canaan, CT d: 1859 Baptised: 6/23/1816. . . farmer; Congregationalist  
+Deborah Raymond d: 1838
    - 7 Edmund [1851] Lockwood b: ca 1816
    - 7 Chatnuey Raymond [1852] Lockwood b: ca 1816
    - 7 John William [1853] Lockwood b: ca 1816
    - 7 Polly [1854] Lockwood b: ca 1817
    - 7 Samuel Edwin [1855] Lockwood b: ca 1816
    - 7 Harriet [1856] Lockwood b: 11/10/1816
    - 7 Francis Henry [1857] Lockwood b: 5/28/1820 in New Canaan, CT 7/07/1844 member of Congregational Church  
+Sophia Smith
      - 8 Charlotte Sophia [2834] Lockwood b: ca 1850
      - 8 Chauncey [2835] Lockwood b: ca 1855
  - 6 Jesse [1023] Lockwood b: ca 1783  
+Loretta Jarvis
    - 7 Mima [1858] Lockwood
    - 7 Philo [1859] Lockwood
    - +Sophia [1419] Lockwood b: 1812 in Poundridge, NY
    - 7 Loretta [1860] Lockwood
    - 7 Alexander [1861] Lockwood
  - 6 Thankful [1024] Lockwood b: 11/1775 in Norwalk, CT d: 3/03/1817 (wrong b.d. ? Can't be m. n aye)  
+Ebenezer Ayres b: 7/21/1772 m: 11/06/1784 in listed in Norwalk, CT Gen Register
    - 7 Alvah [1862] Ayres b: 5/08/1795
    - 7 William [1863] Ayres b: 3/31/1797
    - 7 Matilda [1864] Ayres b: 1/04/1799
    - 7 Hezron L. [1865] Ayres b: 5/10/1801
    - 7 George [1866] Ayres b: 4/03/1803
    - 7 Amzi [1867] Ayres b: 4/21/1805 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT d: 5/08/1852
  - +Emeline Hoyt m: 1831 in Stamford, CT
    - 8 George Lockwood Ayers
    - 8 Sarah Ayers
    - 7 Samuel [1868] Ayres b: 5/17/1809
    - 7 Eliza Jane [1869] Ayres b: 10/17/1811
    - 7 Julia Ann [1870] Ayres b: 1/17/1814
    - 7 Ebenezer [1871] Ayres b: 2/24/1816
    - 7 M. Chauncey [1872] Ayres b: ca 1821
  - 6 Harvey [1028] Lockwood b: in New Canaan, CT d: 1865  
+Susan Nash b: 1798 d: 1838
  - 6 Dinah [1025] Lockwood
  - 6 Northrup [1026] Lockwood
  - 6 Hannah [1027] Lockwood b: ca 1794
- 5 Esther [416] Lockwood b: ca 1749
- 5 Esther [417] Lockwood b: ca 1751 d: 11/16/1786  
+Joseph Everett m: 1773
- 5 Hannah [419] Lockwood b: in bap. June 1755 d: 1773
  - 6 Northrup [1026] Lockwood b: 1786 d: 1817 +Phoebe Conklin m: 1809
    - 7 Nelson Conklin [1876] Lockwood b: 4/04/1820 d: 1896  
+Sarah de Forest Clark
      - 8 Florence Lockwood  
+Wallace Emery Bardwell m: 1847
        - 9 Florence A. Bardwell
- 4 Joseph [128] Lockwood, b: 1710 CT d: 1773





+Rebecca Rogers b: ca 1716 Huntington, LI, NY d: 1775

- 5 Ebenezer [419] Lockwood d: 1821

Godfrey, Mary

- 6 Benjamin [1030] Lockwood b: 1777 in Norwalk, CT d: 1852 in Brooklyn, NY

+Elizabeth Kellogg b: 1795

- 7 LeGrande Lockwood b: 8/14/1820 in Norwalk, CT d: 2/24/1872; banker; Vice President of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad; member of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co; on Board of Directors of the Second Railroad Co; assoc. of the New York Stock Exchange

+Anna Louisa Benedict

- 8 LeGrande Lockwood b: 1844
- 8 William Benedict Lockwood b: 1846
- 8 Howell Ebenezer Lockwood b: 1847
- 8 Henry Benedict Lockwood b: 1852
- 8 Arthur Augustus Lockwood b: 1856
- 8 Florence Mabel Lockwood b: 1860
- 8 Edwin Eugene Lockwood b: 1863

- 6 Charles [1031] Lockwood b: 1782

- 6 Ebenezer [1032] Lockwood b: 1783

- 6 Nathan [1033] Lockwood b: 1785 in Norwalk, CT d: 1826

- 6 Asa [1035] Lockwood b: 1791

- 6 James [1037] Lockwood b: 1793

- 6 Alfred [1039] Lockwood b: 1797 in Norwalk, CT. d: 1844 in NY... a jeweler

*for more info on this line see [Ron Lippman](#)*

+Anna Walton b: 1798 m: 1817 dau of Thomas & Catherine Furman Walton of Monmouth, NJ

- 7 Roswell Lockwood

- 7 Mary Lockwood

- 7 Thomas Lockwood b: 1824

+Charlotte Claire Coghlan m: 1846

- 8 Thomas Lockwood b: 1847

+Zilla Eudora Bentley b: 1848 m: 1870 dau of Allen & Eliza Bennett Bentley

- 9 Roswell Lockwood
- 9 Charlotte Lockwood
- 9 Arthur Lockwood
- 9 Alice Lockwood
- 9 Roswell Lockwood
- 9 Alfred Lockwood
- 9 Eudora Lockwood
- 9 Thomas Lockwood

- 7 Azelia Lockwood

- 7 Emily Lockwood

- 7 Alfred Lockwood

- 7 Sarah Lockwood

- 7 Egbert Lockwood

- 6 Edwin [1040] Lockwood b: 1799 in Norwalk, CT d: 1878

- 6 Sarah [1041] Lockwood b: 1803 in Norwalk, CT d: 1838

- 5 Daniel [420] Lockwood, b: 1737 in Norwalk, CT d: 1789 or 1815 REV.: 1775 in Col Waterbury's 5th CT Reg DAR#113299

+Martha Towbridge b: 1743 Wilton, CT

- 6 John [1042] Lockwood b: in Norwalk, CT

- 7 George Lockwood

- 7 Francis Lockwood

- 7 James Lockwood

- 6 David [1043] Lockwood, Jr b: 1778 in Norwalk, CT d: 1818 in Norwalk, CT... Soldier in War of 1812

[Sally \[1088\] Lockwood b: 1784](#)

- 6 Ruth [1044] Lockwood b: in Norwalk, CT

+John Boalt m. in Halls, no date

- 7 Sarah Boalt b: 1800 d: 1871 +William Gallup b: 1795 m: 1819

- 8 James Henry Gallup b: 1839 +Amelia Sefton Hittle b: 1849 m: 1879

- 9 Edith Gallup DAR ID Number: 113299



- 6 Silas [1045] Lockwood b: in Norwalk, CT
- 5 Ebenezer [419] Lockwood d: 1821
  - +Mary Godfrey m: 5/26/1776 (Hall)
  - 6 Benjamin [1030] Lockwood b: 9/19/1777 in Norwalk, CT d: 1/01/1852 in Brooklyn, NY
    - +Elizabeth Kellogg b: 2/25/1795 in Norwalk, CT m: 2/09/1803 in Norwalk, CT d: 1853 in NYC
    - 7 Fredrick [1884] Lockwood b: 1803
      - +Olivia Meeker
      - 8 Fredrick Meeker [2855] Lockwood b: 1839 in NYC
        - +Emma Ritter b: in NY m: 1865
        - 9 Fred Ritter [3655] Lockwood b: 1866
        - 9 Grace [3656] Lockwood
        - 9 Emma [3657] Lockwood
        - 9 William [3658] Lockwood b: 1875
    - 7 Monson [1885] Lockwood b: 1806
      - +Charlotte Whitney
      - 8 Adelaid Elizabeth [2857] Lockwood b: 1834
      - 8 Charlotte Whitney [2859] Lockwood b: 1838
      - 8 Monson [2861] Lockwood, Jr. b: 1843
      - 8 Caroline Emma [2863] Lockwood b: 1847
    - 7 Benjamin [1886] Lockwood, Rev. b: 1808
    - 7 Charles Street [1887] Lockwood b: 6/11/1812 in CT d: 2/11/1887 in Ridgefield, CT *for info on this family see Kathy KatCamp@aol.com*
      - +Polly Ann Bradley b: 10/17/1817 in Ridgefield, CT m: 11/07/1838 in married by Rev. Benjamin Lockwood, bro. of groom
      - 8 Charles [2869] Lockwood b: 9/21/1839 in Ridgefield, CT
        - +Sarah E. Miller b: 3/17/1847 in NY m: 3/27/1873 in Danbury CT
        - 9 Lewis Edwin [3676] Lockwood b: 9/25/1874
        - 9 Etta A. [3677] Lockwood b: 2/04/1886
      - 8 Elizabeth A. [2870] Lockwood b: 11/28/1841 in Ridgefield, CT
      - 8 Anna Rebecca [2874] Lockwood b: 2/24/1854 in Ridgefield, CT
        - +John Sharp Lent m: 4/20/1874
    - 7 LeGrande [1888] Lockwood b: 8/14/1820 in Norwalk, CT d: 2/24/1872 d: 2/24/1872 banker; Vice President of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad; member of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co; on Board of Directors of the Second Railroad Co; assoc. of the New York Stock Exchange
      - +Anna Louisa Benedict
      - 8 LeGrande [2872] Lockwood b: 1/05/1844 in NYC d: 4/01/1887
        - +Katherine H. Bissell m: 5/10/1865 in CT
      - 8 William Benedict [2873] Lockwood b: 3/19/1846; 1865 connected with Wall Street, ist with Lockwood & Co. then with R.P. Flower & Co
      - 8 Howell Ebenezer [2874] Lockwood b: 1847
      - 8 Henry Benedict [2875] Lockwood b: 4/23/1852 in NYC; vet of NY 7th REG 1869 member of NY Stock Exvhange; explored Artic in ship Panther with Dr. JJ Hayes 1878 moved to CA to grow oranges 7 raisins.
        - +Rosa Cooper McCay b: 1862 in Baltimore MA
      - 8 Arthur Agustus Lockwood b: 1856
      - 8 Florence> Mabel Lockwood b: 1860
      - 8 Edwin Eugene Lockwood b: 1863
- 6 Charles [1031] Lockwood b: 1782
- 6 Ebenezer [1032] Lockwood b: 1783
- 6 Nathan [1033] Lockwood b: 1785 in Norwalk, CT d: 1826
- 6 Asa [1035] Lockwood b: 1791
- 6 James [1037] Lockwood b: 1793
- 6 Alfred [1039] Lockwood b: 1797 in Norwalk, CT d: 1844 in NY . . . a jeweler
  - for more info on this line contact Ron Lippman*
  - +Anna Walton b: 1798 m: 1817 dau of Thomas & Catherine Furman Walton of Monmouth, NJ
  - 7 Roswell Lockwood





- 7 Mary Lockwood
- 7 Thomas Lockwood b: 1824
  - +Charlotte Claire Coghlan m: 1846
    - 8 Thomas Lockwood b: 1847
      - +Zilla Eudora Bentley b: 1848 m: 1870 dau of Allen & Eliza Bennett Bentley
        - 9 Roswell Lockwood
        - 9 Charlotte Lockwood
        - 9 Arthur Lockwood
        - 9 Alice Lockwood
        - 9 Roswell Lockwood
        - 9 Alfred Lockwood
        - 9 Eudora Lockwood
        - 9 Thomas Lockwood
- 7 Azelia Lockwood
- 7 Emily Lockwood
- 7 Alfred Lockwood
- 7 Sarah Lockwood
- 7 Egbert Lockwood
- 6 Edwin [1040] Lockwood b: 1799 in Norwalk, CT d: 1878
- 6 Sarah [1041] Lockwood b: 1803 in Norwalk, CT d: 1838
  - +James Warren Hoyt m: 1828
- ✓ ◦ 5 Stephen [421] Lockwood, b: 1754 in Norwalk, CT d: 1830 CT... REV.: 1777 Pvt in Capt. Mill's Co.; 1807 Rep. from Norwalk in Ct Legislature
  - + Sara Betts m: 1782 (*Hannah Betts 4-14-1782 Hall*)
    - 6 Sarah [1046] Lockwood b: 1782 in Norwalk, CT
      - +Asa [1076] Merwin b: 1778 or Marvin
    - 6 Ralph [1047] Lockwood b: 1787
      - +Esther A. Gregory
        - 7 Stephen Adolphus [1927] Lockwood b: 1820 in Norwalk. OH
          - +Sarah [1941] Lockwood b: 1826 m: 1847
    - 6 Stephen [1048] Lockwood b: 1789 in Norwalk, CT d: 1827 in NY died by bursting of boiler of Steamboat Oliver Ellsworth on L. I. Sound 1807 grad Yale
    - 6 Elizabeth [1049] Lockwood b: 1791 in Norwalk, CT... traveled to OH by baggage wagon
    - 6 George [1050] Lockwood b: 1793 in Norwalk, CT d: 1860 +Mary Canon
      - 7 Sarah [1941] Lockwood b: 1826
        - +Stephen Adolphus [1927] Lockwood b: 1820 in Norwalk. OH m: 1847
    - 6 Henry [1051] Lockwood b: 1795... founded towns of Milan & Noorwalk, OH
      - +Amelia Chichester
    - 6 Esther [1052] Lockwood b: 7/13/1797
      - +Stephen Saunders d: 1835
        - 7 Harriet Lockwood Saunders b: 1824 d: 1910
          - +Isaac Ashman Walker
            - 8 Henry Stephen Walker b: 1847
              - +Frances Maria Elwell b: 1849 d: 1912
                - 9 Mildred Elwell Walker *applied for DAR ID Number: 160746*
    - 6 Mary Betts [1053] Lockwood b: 1799 in Norwalk, CT
    - 5 Joseph [422] Lockwood b: in Norwalk, CT d: 1821
      - +Isabel Hyatt m: 10/31/1774 d: 1819 (*m. Hall*)
        - 6 Joseph Lockwood b: 1778
        - 6 William Lockwood b: 1780
        - 6 Fanny Lockwood (DLJ)
    - 5 Abram [423] Lockwood b: in Norwalk, CT
      - +Anna Hyatt
        - 6 John [1061] Lockwood b: 1785 d: 1786
        - 6 Abraham Lockwood b: 8/31/1796 Norwalk, CT
    - 5 Sarah [424] Lockwood m. 11-26-1761 (*Hall*)
      - +Ozias Merwine, Col.
        - 6 Asa [1076] Merwin or Marvin b: 1778



- +Sarah [1046] Lockwood
  - 5 Phebe [425] Lockwood, b: 1739 d: 177
  - +James [490] Lockwood m: 1767 (12-30-1797 wrong James? Hall)
  - 5 Rebecca [426] Lockwood
  - 5 Anna Lockwood
  - 5 Ruth Lockwood
- 4 Ruth [129] Lockwood, b: 717/1714 in Norwalk, CT d: 1771
  - +David Hoyt
    - 5 Isaac Hoyt 9/28/1736
    - 5 Timothy Hoyt 5/29/1739
    - 5 Ruth Hoyt 2/14/1741/42
    - 5 David Hoyt 4/02/1744
    - 5 Mary Hoyt 5/02/1748
    - 5 Joseph Hoyt 11/03/1750
    - 5 Noah Hoyt 11/03/1753
    - 5 Caleb Hoyt b: 11/28/1755 d: 2/21/1776.
    - 5 Ezekiel Hoyt b: 12/25/1758
- 4 Daniel [130] Lockwood, b: 1716 in Norwalk, CT d: 1751
  - 5 Daniel [438] Lockwood, b: 6/21/1745
    - +Tabitha Pierce b: 7/12/1747 in of Stratford, CT ... a widow
      - 6 Lewis Selleck [1081] Lockwood b: 1779
      - +Hannah Jones
        - 7 George Washington [1967] Lockwood b: 1801 in Stamford, CT d: 1870 in NYC
- +Mary Bunce
    - 8 John Lewis [2987] Lockwood b: 1834 in Sramford, CT Capt of 13th NY Cavalry
      - 6 James Pierce [1082] Lockwood b: 1781
      - 6 Joshua Squire [1084] Lockwood b: 1787
- 4 Mary [131] Lockwood, b: 1719 Descendants of Mary [131] Lockwood b: 1719 in Norwalk, CT d: 1763
- +Nathaniel Benedict, Deacon of 1st Congregational Church on Norwalk, CT
  - 5 Anna Benedict b: 1740
  - 5 Molly Benedict b: 1741
  - 5 Nathaniel Benedict b: 1744
  - 5 Joseph Benedict b: 1746
  - 5 Esther Benedict
  - 5 Isaac Benedict b: 1751
  - 5 William Benedict b: 1753
  - 5 Sally Benedict b: 1756
  - 5 Betty Benedict b: 1761
- 4 Elizabeth [132] Lockwood, b: 1721
  - Nathan Hoyt
    - 5 Eunice Hoyt 7/18/1742
    - 5 Asa Hoyt b: 8/23/1744; m.
    - 5 Sarah Hoyt b: 66/12/1746
    - 5 Ruth Hoyt b: 6/17/1747/48
    - 5 Betty Hoyt b: 6/16/1751 Norwalk Ct.; d. 12/0 8/1808, Carleton, New Jersey
    - 5 Nathan Hoyt b: 8/17/1754
    - 5 Mary Hoyt b: 10/27/1756
    - 5 Hannah Hoyt b: 4/28/1759
    - 5 Samuel Hoyt b: 8/14/1761
    - 5 Grace Hoyt b: 9/03/1763
    - +Walter Hoyt
      - 5 Job Hoyt b: 9/03/1765
- 4 Sarah [133] Lockwood, b: ca 1722
- 4 Isaac [134] Lockwood, b: 12/24/1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. . . REV.: House burned by British under Gen. Tryon
  - +Ruth Whitney m: 1755 d: 8/18/1828 dau of Hezekiah WHITNEY
    - 5 Hezekiah [459] Lockwood, b: 1755 d: 1816. . . REV: 1777 served in Maj Ebenezer Lockwoods

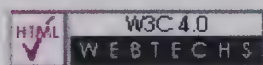




- Co; 1731 Lt. of 2d Co Norwalk
  - 6 Hannah [1085] Lockwood b: 1777
  - 6 Lewis [1086] Lockwood b: 1780
  - 6 Betsey [1087] Lockwood b: 1781
  - 6 Sally [1088] Lockwood b: 1784
    - +[David \[1043\] Lockwood](#), Jr b: 1778 in Norwalk, CT d: 1818 in Norwalk, CT . . . Soldier in War of 1812
- 5 Isaac [462] Lockwood b: 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT d: 1838
  - +Anner Nichols d: 12/22/1844 dau of Gideon NICHOLS
    - 6 Homer [1095] Lockwood
      - +Sally Benedict
        - 7 George Benedict [1994] Lockwood
        - 7 Samantha [1995] Lockwood b: 1821 d: 1850
          - +William M. Mead d: 1873
            - 8 Frances I. [3016] Lockwood b: 1849
            - 8 Helen R. [3017] Lockwood
    - 6 Hanford [1092] Lockwood b: 4/17/1788 d: 4/27/1875 lived in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY
      - +Rachel Wildman
        - 7 Thomas Wildman Lockwood b: 8/08/1811 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY +Mary Scott Thomas b: ca 1817m: 1842d: 4/14/1885 dau of Fredrick Scott Thomas
          - 8 Frederick Thomas Lockwood b: 1843 d: 1891
          - 8 Isabel Lockwood b: 1847 d: 1871
          - 8 Annie Lockwood b: 1849 d: 1913
          - 8 Charlotte Ranken Lockwood b: 1853
          - 8 Thomas Wildman Lockwood b: ca 1856
          - 8 Hanford Nichols Lockwood b: 10/02/1859 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NYd: AFT 1920
            - +Isabel Dwight Ingersoll b: 7/12/1864 m: 4/30/1889 in St. Paul, MN dau of Daniel Wesley Ingersoll and Harriet Smith
              - 9 Isabel Wildman Lockwoodb: 3/26/1890
              - 9 Mary Thomas Lockwood b: 9/08/1892
              - 9 Marian Dwight Lockwood b: 1/15/1894
              - 9 Hanford Nichols Lockwood, Jr.b: 11/09/1895
              - 9 Gilbert Ingersoll Lockwoodb: 1901 d: 1901
  - 6 Sally [1093] Lockwood
  - 6 Ruth [1094] Lockwood b: 1791
  - 5 Jeremiah [463] Lockwood
  - 5 Josiah [464] Lockwood
  - 5 Samuel [465] Lockwood
  - 5 Mary Lockwood b: 1757
  - 5 Ruth Lockwood b: 1759
  - 5 Sarah Lockwood b: 1772
  - 5 David Lockwood



Lockwood Tree, Part r8. continues on the [next page](#).



Last revised: 1/03/2000; © [Copyright](#) 1997-2000 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;









# Lockwood Family Trees

## Part r8

### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

Robert-Ephraim-James #34

#### 1 Robert Lockwood

+Susanna Norman

- 2 Ephraim [4/5] Lockwood, b: 12/01/1641 n Watertown, MA d: 10/1685 in Norwalk, CT. . . moved to Norwalk, CT with father; Vet of Fr. & Indian Wars
  - +Mercie Sencion (aka Mercy St John) b: 1645 m: 6/08/1665 in Norwalk, CT d: 1684/85 . . . *dau of Matthias Sention*
    - 3 James [34] Lockwood b: 1683. . . (1714-56) Justice of Peace, 1721-51) Rep CT Assembly
      - +Mercy Buhnel b: 1687 CT d: 1767 CT
      - \*2nd spouse of James [34]: +Lidia Smith m: 1707
        - 4 Lidia [135] Lockwood, b: 1710 in Norwalk, CT d: 1712
        - 4 Hannah [136] Lockwood, b: 1713 in Norwalk, CT
          - +Uriah Rogers, Dr.
            - 5 Hannah Rogers
              - + Mr. Kent
                - 6 James [1120] Kent b: 1763 in Fredrickstoen, NY d: 1847 in NY 1847 grad Yale; Chief Justice NY Supreme Court; NY State Chancellor
                  - 7 William [2017] Kent b: 1802 d: 1861 in Fishkill; Lawyer; NY Judge; Professor of Law at Harvard U
  - 4 "Rev" James [137] Lockwood, b: 1714 Grad Yale in 1735
    - +Mary Dickenson m: 1742
      - 5 Martha [477] Lockwood, b: 1743 in Wethersfield, CT
      - 5 Mary [478] Lockwood, b: 1745
      - 5 James [479] Lockwood, b: 1745. . . REV.: 1775 Brigade Major; Asst Adj Gen; Military Secretary to Gen Wooster; 1777 Recruiting Officer of 1st CT Militia
        - +Anne
      - 5 Lydia [480] Lockwood, b: 1747 d: 1756
      - 5 Moses [481] Lockwood, b: 9/26/1749 CT d: 1809 in CT. . . REV.: 1775 2d Co of Col Huntington's 8th CT Reg; 1789 SGT in Col Durkee's reg.
        - +Sara Bunce m: 1773
          - 6 Samuel [1129] Lockwood b: 1781 in Wethersfield, CT d: in East Indies . . A sea Captain, died of yellow Feve
            - +Eunice Crane
              - 7 James [2018] Lockwood b: 1813 in Wethersfield, CT d: 1888 in Hartford, CT; VP of Chase, Lockwood & Co, Printers; Baptist
                - +Charlotte Hill Chamberlin
                  - 8 William Henry [3033] Lockwood b: 1837 in Hartford, CT 1862 Capt of K Co, 16th CT Vol
    - 7 Henry [2021] Lockwood b: 1818
      - 5 Samuel [482] Lockwood, b: 9/26/1749
      - 5 William [483] Lockwood, b: 1751 d: Bef 1753
      - 5 "Rev" William [484] Lockwood, b: 1753 CT d: 1828 CT. . . REV.: Chaplain 1st MA Brigade (Paterson's) 1774 Grad of Yale
        - +Sarah Sturges b: 1784
          - 6 Samuel [1133] Lockwood b: 1789 in Milford, CT. . . merchant
          - 6 William [1134] Lockwood, Jr. b: 1792 in Milford, CT d: 1827 in NYC 1815 grad. of Yale
            - +Mary Ann Sturges m: 1818 her father, Barnabus, was brother to her husband's mother, Sarah
              - 7 George Edward [2027] Lockwood b: 1825 d: 1859
  - 5 Anne [485] Lockwood, b: 1754
  - 5 Job [486] Lockwood b: 1756 . . . REV.: Paymaster of Col Webb's Ct Reg
  - 5 Lydia [487] Lockwood, b: 1759
  - 5 Abigail [488] Lockwood, b: 1760
- 4 Lidia [138] Lockwood b: ca 1716

Mail to: [W'ebmaster](mailto:W'ebmaster)

## ■ 4 Job [139] Lockwood, b: 1718 in CT

+Rachael

- 5 James [490] Lockwood, b: 1746 CT d: 1833 REV.: 1762 Ensign; 1776 under Col Silliman; 1777 -81 SGT under Capt Caleb St John & Gen Silliman  
+Mrs. Elizabeth (Waring) Richards
  - 6 Phebe [1142] Lockwood b: 1791
  - 6 Sarah [1143] Lockwood b: 1793

+2nd wife of James [490] Lockwood: Phoebe [425] Lockwood m: 1767 b: 1739 d: 1773

- 6 Job [1136] Lockwood b: 1768 in Norwalk, CT  
+Sarah Hickox m: 1791
- 6 James [1137] Lockwood b: 1770 in Norwalk, CT d: 1773
- 6 Asa [1138] Lockwood b: 1772 d: 1774

.\*3rd spouse of James [490] Lockwood:

+Abigail De Forest m: 11/09/1774

- 6 Lemuel [1139] Lockwood b: 1779
- 6 David [1140] Lockwood b: 1/31/1782 b: in Norwalk, CT. . . "nicknamed "Bull's eye" because his eye was as big as a watch"

## ■ 7 Samuel Kellog [2032] Lockwood b: 3/10/1820

+Mary Hoyt b: 1831 in New Canaan, CT m: 10/10/1860 dau of Capt. Stephen &amp; Siley Hoyt

- 8 Fred H. [3045] Lockwood b: 1861
- 8 Emerson [3046] Lockwood b: 1863
- 8 Stephen [3047] Lockwood b: 1865
- 8 Edwin Hoyt [3047a] Lockwood b: 1866
- 8 Samuel Kellogg [3048] Lockwood b: 1875

- 6 Samuel [1141] Lockwood b: 1786 d: 1786

## • 5 Samuel [494] Lockwood, d: 1821 ...REV: in Capt Pardee's Co, Col Crane's NY Reg

+Betty Hayes

- 6 Thomas St. John Lockwood b: 6/24/1779 d: 1837 High Sheriff of Orange Co., NY  
+Hannah Witlock m: 2/14/1802

- 7 Samuel Lockwood b: 1/24/1803 in Norwalk, CT Served on US Steamer Petrita under Perry at the attack on Vera Cruz, Mexico Lt. Commander of US Steamer Scourge Commissioned Commodore in 1867

+Maria Dunbar b: 1814

- 8 Samuel Lockwood, Jr. b: 10/24/1844
- 8 Sarah Parker Lockwood
- 8 Maria Dunbar Lockwood b: 1851
- 8 Thomas St. John Lockwood b: 1853
- 8 Emma H. Lockwood b: 1858

- 7 George Lockwood b: 1804
- 7 Eliza Ann Lockwood b: 1806
- 7 William Lockwood b: 1809
- 7 Maria Antoinette Lockwood b: 1813
- 7 Charles Lockwood b: 1817
- 7 Mary Augusta Lockwood b: 1829

## • 5 Job [495] Lockwood, b: in New Canaan Christened: 1758 d: 1841 NY ... REV.: 1781 in Capt Hunt's CO of Col Weisenfelt's NY Reg.; pensioner

+Irena m: 1790

- 6 Lucy Lockwood, b: 1792

## • 5 Daniel [496] Lockwood b: 1761 in New Canaan. CT d: 1796

- 6 Lewis [1144] Lockwood b: 1794 in Marlborough, NY

## ■ 4 John [140] Lockwood, b: 1720 in Norwalk, CT

+Mary Keeler

- 5 Mary [497] Lockwood b: 1748
- 5 Lydia [498] Lockwood b: 1751
- 5 Sarah [499] Lockwood b: 1755
- 5 Hannah [500] Lockwood b: 1757

## ■ 4 "Rev" Samuel [141] Lockwood, b: 1721 d: 1791 ... grad. Yale



*[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or index of items, possibly names of people or places, arranged in several columns.]*







# Lockwood Family Trees

## Part r9

### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

1 Robert Lockwood  
+Susanna Norman

- 2 Gersham [5/6] Lockwood, Sr. b: 9/06/1643 MA d: 3/12/1718-19 CT  
+Unknown  
Second spouse of Gersham #5/6 Lockwood: Elizabeth Townsend Wright (/DLJ)
  - 3 Gersham [6a] Lockwood, Sr. . . a Propri & Lt of Greenwich; a carpenter; owned slaves  
+Unknown, left 30 acres to her husband
  - \*2nd spouse of Gersham: +Lady Ann Millington m: 1664 in Fairfield, CT.
    - 4 Gersham [38] Lockwood, Jr. built a bridge across Myanos River; 1693 Freeman  
+Mary Ferris d: 10/28/1798 her will left everything to her daughters, Mary Ferris, Ann Jessing, and Hannah Hendrie
    - 5 Gershom [149] Lockwood, b: 1708 d: BEF 2/09/1796  
+Ann Ferris
      - 6 Gershom [501] Lockwood b: ca 1728 in Greenwich. CT d: ca 1799  
+Eunice Close
        - 7 Moses [1167] Lockwood ... went to Nova Scotia +Hannah Brush
          - 8 Timothy [1187] Lockwood REV.: Patriot
          - 8 Lucy Ann Lockwood /DLJ
        - 7 Gershom [1168] Lockwood, Rev. b: in Greenwich, CT d: 1816 in Stanwich, CT  
REV.: 1775 Corporal in Capt. Thomas Hobby's 3d Co +Polly Waring
          - 8 Samuel [2041] Lockwood
          - 8 William [2042] Lockwood
          - 8 Gershom [2043] Lockwood ...went to NJ
          - 8 John [2044] Lockwood b: 1787 in Stamford d: 1845 ... Episcopalian
            - 9 John William [3063] Lockwood b: 1824 in New Canaan, CT  
1849 sailed via Cape Horn to Sacramento, CA for "Gold Rush";  
moved to Phila.PA
          - 8 Andrew [2025] Lockwood
          - 8 Alexander [2026] Lockwood b: 10/17/1782 in Stanwich, CT  
+Cathrine Boswick b: 10/10/1789 m: 11/10/1786 in Bedford, NY
            - 9 George [3058] Lockwood b: 5/15/1814
            - 9 Gershom [3060] Lockwood b: 3/30/1819
            - 9 Charlotte [3061] Lockwood b: 9/18/1821 d: 1/11/1840
          - 8 Polly [2027] Lockwood
          - 8 Electra [2028] Lockwood
        - 7 Nathaniel [1169] Lockwood b: 1756  
+Elizabeth Ellison
          - 8 Joseph [2049] Lockwood
          - 8 Ellison [2050] Lockwood  
+Lydia Mead
            - 9 Ellison John [3081] Lockwood
          - 8 Sarah [2051] Lockwood
          - 8 Elizabeth [2052] Lockwood
          - 8 Mary Ann [2053] Lockwood
          - 8 Nathan [2054] Lockwood
        - 7 James [1170] Lockwood
          - 8 Eunice [2055] Lockwood  
+Hiram Ferris
        - 7 Joseph [1171] Lockwood b: 1769 d: in NYC
        - 7 Edward [1172] Lockwood  
+Lois Hobby
          - 8 Edward [2077] Lockwood, Jr. b: in Stanwich, Fairfield, Co, CT  
+Martha Hobby b: in CT
            - 9 William [3144] Lockwood b: in Stanwich, Fairfield, Co, CT



# THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1776-1789

- 9 Andrew McKinney [3145] Lockwood b: 9/02/1807 in Stanwich, Fairfield, Co, CT d: 10/06/1860 in Richmond, VA  
+Elizabeth Ann Jones b: 4/14/1817 in Richmond, VA m: 12/25/1834
  - 10 Mary Eliza [3831] Lockwood b: 1/19/1836 d: 7/11/1836
  - 10 William Harrison [3832] Lockwood b: 6/14/1841
  - 10 Thomas Andrew [3833] Lockwood b: 6/21/1845
  - 10 Edward Jones [3834] Lockwood b: 9/27/1848
  - 10 Henry Clay [3835] Lockwood b: 8/25/1851
    - 11 Richard Lockwood b: 1896 *for information on this family, contact Robert E. Lockwood*
- 9 Hannah [3146] Lockwood b: in Stanwich, Fairfield, Co, CT  
+Evan Taylor
- 9 Irene [3147] Lockwood b: in Stanwich, Fairfield, Co, CT d: in died young
- 9 George Washington [3148] Lockwood  
+Fannie Conway
- 9 Edmund Knaff [3149] Lockwood b: 8/02/1818  
+Eunice Arnold
- 9 Sarah [3150] Lockwood
- 7 Elizabeth [1176] Lockwood b: in Stanwich, CT  
+Joseph Lockwood of NYC
- 7 Sarah [1177] Lockwood d: 1790  
+Lockwood ... of NYC
- 7 Eunice Lockwood /DLJ
- 7 Mary Ann Lockwood /DLJ
- 6 Moses [502] Lockwood; REV.: 1780 in Capt Bulkroy's Co of Col Webb's Reg.
  - 7 Mercy [1179] Lockwood  
+Daniel Miller
    - 8 Daniel [2088] Miller, Jr  
+Elizabeth Lockwood ... dau of Hezekiah Lockwood of Poundridge, NY
- 6 Ann [504] Lockwood  
+Jessup  
2nd spouse of Ann [504] Lockwood: +James Ferris
  - 7 Ann Ferris
- \*2nd spouse of Gershom [149] Lockwood: +Eunice
  - 6 James Lockwood
  - 6 Edward Lockwood
  - 6 Gershom Lockwood
  - 6 Nathaniel Lockwood
  - 6 Joseph Lockwood
  - 6 Moses Lockwood
    - 7 Lucy Ann Lockwood
  - 6 Elizabeth Lockwood
  - 6 Eunice Lockwood
  - 6 Mary Ann Lockwood
- 5 Ann [150] Lockwood, b: 1713 CT d: 1789  
+ Samuel Ferris, b: 1706 d: 1786
- 5 Peter [151] Lockwood d: 1774  
+Hannah Ferris
  - 6 Peter Lockwood (DLJ)
  - 6 Nathaniel Lockwood (DLJ)
  - 6 Sibba Lockwood (DLJ)  
+Elisha Webb for info on this family contact Roger W. Wilson....RWWPHOTO@AOL.COM
  - 6 Hannah Lockwood (DLJ)
- 5 Elizabeth [152] Lockwood, d: 1759  
+Silas Betts
  - 6 Elizabeth [515] Betts, b: 1744 d: 1745



- 6 Silas [519] Betts, b: 1752
- 6 Aaron [520] Betts, b:1755 d: 1755
- 5 Nathaniel [153] Lockwood
  - +Ruth Knapp m:12/06/1733 (/DLJ)
    - 6 Hannah Lockwood b: 5/25/1741 in CT (/DLJ)
    - 6 Nathaniel [522] Lockwood b: 3/03/1744 in CT ..bapt. 1768 CT d: 1757
    - 6 Israel [521] Lockwood bapt. 1768 CT ..bapt. 1768 CT
    - 6 Timothy [523] Lockwood, b: in Greenwich, CT. . . REV.: Captain
      - 7 Timothy [1187] Lockwood, b: 1749 ..bapt. 1768 CT
    - 6 Reuben [524] Lockwood ..bapt. 1768 CT
    - 6 John [525] Lockwood ..bapt. 1768 CT
    - 6 Hannah [526] Lockwood b: 1741 ..bapt. 1768 CT
  - 2nd wife of Nathaniel [153]: Sarah Curtis
    - 6 Ruth Lockwood b: ca 1754
    - 6 Sarah [527] Lockwood ..bapt. 1768 CT
    - 6 Jerusha Lockwood (/DLJ)
- 5 James [154] Lockwood
  - +Sally Ferris
    - 6 Jeremiah [528] Lockwood, b: CT d: 1787
  - +Rebecca
    - 7 Solomon [1190] Lockwood b: 1767 in Greenwich, CT
    - Catherine Mary Beasley
      - 8 Robert [2094] Lockwood b: 1793 d 1850 Green Valley CA
      - 8 Shadrach [2095] Lockwood b: 1796 Greenwich, CT d: 1879
    - ✓ ■ 7 Stephen [1188] Lockwood b: 6/24/1760 in Greenwich, CT d: 10/12/1801 in Stamford, CT \*ae 38yr 7mo 17 da per Mead
    - +Elizabeth b: 3/31/1769 d: 10/15/1831
      - 8 Oliver [2090] Lockwood b: 8/12/1792
    - +Polly Mills
    - 8 Henry [2091] Lockwood b: ca 1789 inherited property in Stamford, CT from his late father by his mother's will, the property she left to him would revert to his brother would go to his brother, Steven, at Henry's death.
    - +Susan
      - 9 Rufus Lockwood
      - 9 Alanson Lockwood
      - 9 George Lockwood
        - 10 George W. Lockwood adopted; of Long Ridge
      - 9 Charles Henry Lockwood b: in Stamford, CT d: 1/12/1889 in ae 71yr 5mo 11da *family data from Comments of H.K.Beach to Paul Prindle; recorded in "Corrections to the Lockwood Book" by Nelson U. Lockwood, H. Stanley Finch, & Others*
    - +Mary Nugent
      - 10 Emma Grover Lockwood b: 1849
      - 10 Albert Lockwood
        - +Emma Scofield b: in Darien, CT
      - 10 Henry Lockwood b: 1851 d: 1917
      - 10 Elizabeth Olive Lockwood b: 1855 d: 7/09/1949
      - 10 Emily Isabelle Lockwood b: 1858 d: 1833
    - +Sylvester Lockwood
- \*2nd spouse of Henry [2091] Lockwood:+Olive Smith b: 4/13/1791 m1
- 8 Stephen [2092] Lockwood, Jr. inherited property in Stamford, CT from his late father
  - +Betsey M. Lockwood m: 5/20/1821
- \*2nd spouse of Stephen [2092] Lockwood, Jr.:+Sally Weed m: 4/04/1828
  - 8 Mary [2093] Lockwood b: 1821 inherited property in Stamford, CT from his late father
    - +Ebenezer [944] Lockwood b: ca 1789 d: 12/1866
      - 9 Elizabeth [2093] Lockwood inherited property in Stamford, CT from his late father





- +Enos Knapp b: in of Old Greenwich, CT
  - 8 Stephen [2092] Lockwood
    - +Betsey M. Lockwood
    - 8 Elizabeth Lockwood b: 1821
  - 7 Elizabeth [1189] Lockwood b: 1763 (aka Betsey)
    - +Sylvanus Selleck b: 1/30/1759 d: 1844
      - 8 Sylvanus Selleck
      - 8 Ralph Selleck b: 1795
      - 8 Gold Selleck b: 1807
      - 8 Sands Selleck b: 1801
      - 8 Abby Selleck
      - 8 Matilda Selleck
      - 8 Caroline Selleck b: 1806
    - 7 Samuel [1191] Lockwood
    - 7 Rebecca [1192] Lockwood
    - 7 Adams [1193] Lockwood
  - 6 Phineas [529] Lockwood
    - +Anne Pettinger
      - 7 Philip P. Lockwood
        - +Nancy A. Snell
          - 8 Harriet Philippa d: 1825
        - +William Hagadorn
  - 6 Jacob [530] Lockwood, Greenwich, CT d: Darien, CT ... REV.: SGT; Carpenter; had papers for Bounty land
    - +Catherine Knapp m: 1765 dau of Timothy Knapp, Jr
      - 7 Charles [1194] Lockwood, b: 1766 d: 1834 REV.: 1782 in Capt Waring's Co; Gen Waterbury's Reg
      - 7 Shubael [1195] Lockwood b: 1768
      - 7 Phineas [1196] Lockwood b: 1769 in Stamford, CT d: 12/08/1847 in Darien CT per records of town clerk d: 12/08/1847 in Darien CT per records of town clerk; shoemaker
      - 7 Catherine Lockwood b: ca 1771 Baptism: 10/30/1771 St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford CT
  - 6 Rebecca [531] Lockwood
  - 6 Phebe Lockwood *for info on this family see "A Ferris Family Tree" by Jim Ferris*
- 5 Moses [155] Lockwood
- 5 Jonathan [156] Lockwood, b: 1751 d: 1812
  - +Elizabeth Close m: 6/24/1733
    - 6 Amea [532] Lockwood b: 3/12/1733-34
    - 6 Sarah [533] Lockwood b: 6/17/1735
    - 6 Sarah [534] Lockwood b: 1/25/1735-36
    - 6 Susanna [535] Lockwood b: 4/12/1739
    - 6 Elizabeth [536] Lockwood b: 2/14/1740-41
    - 6 Mary [537] Lockwood b: 1/13/1742-43
    - 6 Dorcas [539] Lockwood b: 2/19/1743-44
    - 6 Jonathan [538] Lockwood b: 1745
    - 6 Deborah [540] Lockwood b: 1750
    - 6 Jonathan [541] Lockwood b: 4/01/1751 in Greenwich, CT d: 5/01/1812
    - +Amelia Perrot b: 1768 d: 1831
      - 7 Nancy Hanford [1203] Lockwood
        - +Ananias [798] Lockwood
      - 7 David [1204] Lockwood
      - 7 Hannah [1205] Lockwood
      - 7 Clarissa [1206] Lockwood
    - 6 Theodosea [542] Lockwood b: 1753
    - 6 Deborah [543] Lockwood b: 1755
    - 6 Edmund [544] Lockwood b: 1757
- 5 Mary Ferris Lockwood (/DLJ)
- 5 Sarah [505] Lockwood (/DLJ)
  - +Montgomery



- 5 Hannah [228] Lockwood
  - +William Hendrie
    - 6 Mary [663] Hendrie
      - +Phineas Lockwood
    - 6 Alexander [665] Hendrie
      - +Letitia [1255] Ford b: 1792 in Greenwich, CT
        - 7 Mary Letitia [2165] Hendrie b: 1836
          - +Enos Real [2189] Lockwood b: ca 1853
    - 6 Charles [666] Hendrie b: 1790 ... Captain
      - +Hannah Maria [1262] Lockwood b: 1793 in Greenwich, CT d: 1849
        - 7 Charles Hendrie
          - + Caroline Elizabeth Ferris
          - \*2nd spouse of Charles [666] Hendrie: +Sarah Ann Lounsbury
- 5 Millington [503] Lockwood (/DLJ)
- 4 William [39] Lockwood. . . built a bridge across Myanos River with his brother, Gerhom
- 4 Joseph [40] Lockwood, b: in CT d: Aft 1749  
Sarah Green
- 5 Daniel [157] Lockwood, b: ca 1725 d: 1788; REV.: a Tory
  - +Esther Jarvis
    - 6 Esther Jarvis [545] Lockwood b: in Greenwich, CT m: 1784
      - +Nathaniel Webb, 3d b: ca 1756 CT d: 1797 m: 1781
    - \*2nd spouse of Daniel [157] Lockwood:
      - +Thankful Peck
        - 6 John [546] Lockwood, b: 1757 d: 1794; REV.: 1777 Pvt in Capt Lee's Co 5th NY Reg
          - +Letitia [595] Lockwood
            - 7 Hannah Maria [1262] Lockwood b: 1793 in Greenwich, CT d: 1849
              - Charles [666] Hendrie b: 1790 ...Captain
  - 6 Charles [547] Lockwood, b: 1760 owned slaves
    - +Lydia Patterson
      - 7 Thankful [1211] Lockwood b: 1783 in Greenwich, CT
        - +Rufus Webb m: 1783
          - 8 Sylvester L. H. [2106] Webb b: 1807
          - 8 Augusta [2107] Webb b: 1808
          - 8 Charles [2108] Webb b: 1809
          - 8 Cornelia [2109] Webb b: 1811
          - 8 Harvey [2110] Webb b: 1816
          - 8 Phebe Elizabeth [2111] Webb b: 1819
- 7 Harve [1212] Lockwood b: 1785 in Greenwich, CT. . . his father gave him 160 acres of land in Indiana
  - +Phebe [605] Lockwood
    - 8. Charles [2112] Lockwood
      - For information on this family contact: [sandi@frazmtn.com](mailto:sandi@frazmtn.com)
        - 9. Katherine "Kate" Lockwood
          - m.1: Geo. CAROTHERS
          - m.2: Caleb LAND
        - 9. Josepha "Jo" Lockwood
          - m. Hiram DOING
        - 9. Mary Lockwood
          - m. Mance JOHNSON
        - 9. John Lockwood d. young man, no issue
          - m. Amada \_\_\_\_\_ Lockwood Barry
        - 9. Elizabeth "Libbie" Ann, m. 31 Dec 1865,
          - 10. Clarence William Sanders
            - m. Tiney "Nellie" Arbagast
              - 11. (Five) Children
          - 10. Kathrine Gertrude "Gertie" Sanders
          - 10. Mattie "Lorena" Sanders
            - 11. Bessie Woodring
              - + Kenneth Bonar





- 11. Clarence Wesley Woodring
    - 11. Lora Woodring, d. infancy
    - 11. Hubert Earl Woodring, no issue
    - 11. Helen Woodring, no issue
    - 11. Still living Woodring
- 10. Carrie May Sanders, d. infancy
- 10. Anna Jane Sanders
  - m. Lauritz A. Larson
    - 11. (Five) children
- 10. Georgia Sanders
  - 11. Dorothy Sanders
  - 11. Faith Sanders, still born
  - 11. Keelah Sanders
- 10. Cora Sanders, d. one day old
- 10. Lena Leona Sanders
  - 11. Lucius
- 7 Sally [1213] Lockwood b: 1793
- 7 John [1214] Lockwood b: 1795
  - +Deborah Lockwood
- 7 Charles [1215] Lockwood, Jr b: 1797 in Greenwich, CT d: 1852
  - +Deborah [801] Lockwood b: 1795 d: 1840 m: 1821
    - 8 Charles Alfred [2114] Lockwood b: 6/15/1823
    - 8 Cordelia Frances [2115] Lockwood b: 11/27/1824
    - 8 Mary Jane [2116] Lockwood b: 1827
      - +Fredrick A. Ferris
    - 8 Deborah Ann [2117] Lockwood b: 10/14/1829
    - 8 Hannah Amelia [2118] Lockwood b: 3/01/1832
    - 8 Laura Wooster [2119] Lockwood b: 1834
      - +Fredrick A. Ferris
    - 8 Benjamin Franklin [2120] Lockwood b: 1836 d: 1840
- 7 Israel [1216] Lockwood b: 1801
- 7 Daniel [1217] Lockwood b: 1804
- 5 Joseph [158] Lockwood, b: 1727 in Greenwich, CT REV.: private from 1775 to 1777 under Captain Peck in Colonel Mead's Regiment under Brigadier-General Siliman. From 1777 to 1783, he was sergeant in Colonel Lamb's artillery.
  - +Charity Knapp
    - ✓ 6 Eliphalet [548] Lockwood, b: 1753 in Greenwich CT. . . REV.: 1777 SGT in Capt. Hait's Co in Col Bradley's Reg
      - 7 Catherine [1218] Lockwood
    - 6 Joseph [549] Lockwood, b: 1755 in CT . . . REV.: 1775 in Capt. Hobby's Co.
      - +Margaret Matthewson
        - 7 Matthewson [1219] Lockwood b: in Providence RI d: 8/26/1834 in Dover, Ohio
          - Lucy Gilbert b: 11/03/1786 in CT m: 7/16/1812 d: 1785 in Elder, IL daughter of Jonathan & Thankful (Wetmore) Gilbert
            - 8 Lenora [2126] Lockwood b: 3/20/1811 in Sullivan, NY d: 8/22/1835 in Cleveland, Ohio
            - 8 Maria Antoinette [2127] Lockwood b: 1817 in Peterboro, NY d: 1823 in Rochester, NY
            - 8 Eugene De Alton [2128] Lockwood b: 4/17/1819
            - 8 Mattherwson B. [2129] Lockwood b: 7/08/1823 in Rochester, NY
            - 8 Vernetta LeRoy [2130] Lockwood b: 12/12/1825 in Rochester, NY
            - 8 Chevelier D. [2131] Lockwood b: 1/21/1830 in Rochester, NY
  - 7 Marvin [1220] Lockwood
  - 7 Margaret [1221] Lockwood
  - 7 Sarah [1222] Lockwood
  - 7 George [1223] Lockwood
  - 6 Jared [550] Lockwood, b: 1758 REV.: 1775 in Capt. Hobby's Co; in 1st Co Col Webb's 7th CT Reg; Orderly SGT Artillery Col Lam's CT Reg



## +Betsey Skelding

- 7 Orice [1224] Lockwood b: 1782
- 7 Nancy [1225] Lockwood b: between 1785 and 1787
- 7 Samuel Mills [1226] Lockwood b: b. 128/1787 born in Eastern New York; d. 11/18/1848
- + Mary Doughty m. 7/20/1808
- + Second spouse of Samuel Mills [1226] Lockwood: Gertrude Doughty m. 7/20/1808
- 8 James Kent Lockwood b. 7/31/1819, Sandusky, Huron Co. OH; d. July 09, 1882, Sandusky, Erie Co. OH.

For information on this family see [John DeVinney's Genealogy](#)

- 6 Charity [551] Lockwood
- 5 Eliphalet [159] Lockwood, d: 1753
- 5 Sara [160] Lockwood
- 5 Abigail [161] Lockwood
  - 6 Nathaniel Adams
  - 6 John Adams
- 5 Elizabeth [162] Lockwood m: 1739 d: 1740
- + Epenetus Webb
  - 6 Epenetus [554] Webb, Jr b: 8/06/1740
- +Sarah Judson m: 1762
  - 7 Seth [1228] Webb b: 1763
  - 7 Ebenezer [1229] Webb b: 1764
  - 7 Jared [1230] Webb b: 1766
  - 7 Epenetus [1231] Webb b: 1768
  - 7 Elizabeth [1233] Webb b: 1771 d: 1860 in Ohio REV.: saw British chase her brothers into grain field - they escaped; she inherited her grandmother Elizabeth [162] Lockwood's looking glass.
  - +[Andrew \[303\] Lockwood](#) b: 1762 in Greenwich, CT m: 1798 d: 1834 in Greenwich, CT
  - 7 Fredrick [1234] Webb b: 1773
  - 7 Judson [1235] Webb b: 1775
  - 7 Ruah [1236] Webb b: 1777
  - 7 Rebecca [1237] Webb b: 1782
- 5 Hannah [163] Lockwood, b: ca 1733
- 4 Elizabeth [41] Lockwood, d: 1702
- +John Bates m: 1694
  - 5 John Bates
  - 5 Nathaniel Bates
  - 5 Elizabeth Bates
  - 5 David Bates
- 4 Hanna [42] Lockwood b: 1667 d: 1745
- +John Burwell
  - 5 Hannah [168] Burwell b: 1687 in Greenwich, CT d: 1751
- +John Betts
- \*2nd spouse of Hanna [42] Lockwood: +Thomas Hanford b: 1668 d: 1743
  - 5 Theophilus Hanford b: 1724 d: 1805
  - +Sarah Bouton b: 1698 m. 24 Dec 1733, New Canaan, CT d: 1725
  - 5 Levi Hanford b: 1730 d: 1796
  - 5 Thomas Hanford
  - 5 Elnathan Hanford b. 23 Jan 1707
  - +1 Sarah St. John m. ca. 1725
  - +2 Hannah Bartlett m. Sep. 1, 1753
    - 6 Hannah Hanford
- For info on this line contact Robert L. Ward.*
- 5 Elizabeth Hanford
- 5 Catherine Hanford
- 5 Mary Hanford
- 4 Sarah [43] Lockwood, b: 1/25/1669-70 in Greenwich, CT d: 2/27/1765 in Wilton, CT d: 2/27/1765 in Wilton, CT





Sarah' will dated 10 Jan 1765 mentioned children named Selleck and Hecox  
see *"Early Settlers of New York State," Janet Wethy Foley, Vol. 1, pg 83*

+[Nathaniel Selleck](#), b: 4/07/1678 in Stamford, CT m: 1/25/1699-00 in Stamford, CT d: 8/14/1712 in Stamford, CT

2nd spouse of Sarah [43] Lockwood: +"Deacon" Benjamin Hikok, m: 1713 b: 1686

3rd spouse of Sarah [43] Lockwood: +Samuel Kellogg b: 2/14/1673-74 m: 1755 d: 10/13/1757 in Wilton, CT at age 83 - his 2nd marriage & Sarah's 4th;

2nd spouse of Gersham[6]: +Elizabeth (Townsend) Wright m: 1697 ...widow of Gideon Wright (ca 1630-1685) with 8 children

3rd spouse of Gersham[6]: +Elizabeth m: abt 1716

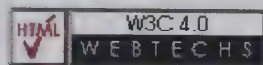
- 3 Abigail Lockwood b: 1653 *per Ken at krockwel@library.utah.edu*

+John Gould

- 4 Sarah Gould



The Robert Lockwood Family Tree continues on the [next page](#).



Last revised: 9/03/1999; © [Copyright](#) 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;



Mail to: [Webmaster](#)







**OTHER LOCKWOOD FAMILIES***Can you connect these families?***Descendants of Joshua Lockwood**

● 1 Joshua Lockwood b: 1729 in England d: 1809 in South Carolina  
 REV.: patriot of South Carolina DAR ID Number: 47378  
 +Mary Lee

- 2 Thomas Lockwood b: 1764 d: 1791  
 +Amarinthia L. Perkins b: 1774 m: 1788 d: 1806
  - 3 Thomas Perkins Lockwood b: 1794 d: 1856  
 +Mary S. Postell b: 1789 m: 1811
    - 4 Susan M. Lockwood b: 1821  
 +Robert W. Hare m: 1842
      - 5 Roberta S. Hare b: 1854 d: 1917  
 +Daniel Henry Jones m: 1874 d: 1878
        - 6 Charles Henry Jones b: 1875  
 +Madeline Cantwell b: 1877 m: 1889

**Descendants of George Wesley Lockwood**

● 1 George Wesley Lockwood b: 1828 in NY d: ca 1890  
 +Elizabeth Glover b: 1823 in Albany, NY

- 2 Amanda Lockwood b: 1854
- 2 Kristina Lockwood b, 1856
- 2 Franklin Pierce Lockwood b: 10/07/1852 in NYC d: 5/18/1926  
 +Harriet Ellen Fuller b: in Paris, Maine
  - 3 George Wesley Lockwood b: 7/28/1878 in Bronx, NY d: 5/05/1969 in Fairfield, CT  
 +Mary Anna Black b: 12/08/1879 in Bronx, NY
  - 3 Franklin Pierce Lockwood, Jr. b: 12/08/1879 in Bronx, NY d: 7/18/1967 in Westiedy Nursing Home, Peekskill, NY  
 +Lena Irene Young m: 8/15/1905 in Cortland Reform Church, Montrose, NY
  - 3 Mary Isabel Lockwood b: 8/18/1882 in Bronx, NY d: 7/02/1962 in Montrose, NY  
 +Herbert Edward White, Sr. b: 10/1 5/1906
  - 3 Ida Florence Lockwood b: 7/11/1884 in Bronx, NY d: 11/18/1978 in Croton, NY +Clarence Wordford  
 Valentine m, 8/28/1909 in Buchannan, NY
  - 3 Charles Henry Lockwood b: 5/18/1886 in Bronx, NY d: 3/29/1967 in Montrose, NY
- 2 Eugenie Lockwood b: 1859

*Submitted by Ed Fulgum***Descendants of Jabez Lockwood**

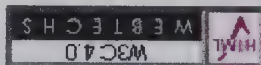
The book *Descendants of Robert Lockwood* assigned Ruth Underhill's husband, Jabez, as the son of [John \[95\] Lockwood](#) and Abigail Morehouse. John and Abigail's son Jabez [340] died in 1784, while Ruth's husband was still living in 1798. Apparently the authors may have erred again.

● 1 Jabez [340b] Lockwood b: 1732 in Fairfield, CT d: ca 1798; In 1798, he signed the marriage certificate for his son Isaac at the Quaker Meeting House in Amawalk, now Yortown, NY.  
 +Ruth Underhill





Lockwood Tree continues on the [next page](#).



Last revised: 8/3/1999; © Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved

- 2 Abraham/Abram [834] Lockwood b: In Poundridge, NY m: ca 1834 and moved to western NY
- 2 Isaac [835] Lockwood b: 1775 Pound Ridge, NY In 1818, he traveled by flatboat down Ohio River to Princeton, Indiana; a Quaker

Phebe Walters d: 1818

- 3 Ruth [1558] Lockwood [DRL](#)
- 3 Stephen Underhill [1559] Lockwood [RDL](#) b:1800 NYC d: 1850 Ft. Branch, Indiana  
Phebe Tucker m:1827 NY

■ 4 James Tucker [2501] Lockwood b: 11/28/1828

+Josephine Earl

- 5 James Tucker Lockwood b: 11/23/1878
- 5 Virgil Homer Lockwood b: 5/06/1860
- 5 Virgil Homer Lockwood b: 6/18/1862
- 5 Francis Marion Lockwood b: 7/21/1865
- 5 Low M. Lockwood b: 4/14/1868
- 5 Low M. Lockwood b: 3/25/1870
- 5 Gertie Lockwood b: 9/05/1872

■ 4 Susan [2502] Lockwood [DRL](#)

■ 4 John Murray [2503] Lockwood b: 9/07/1834 In Indiana

+Caroline Beloit m: In Indiana

- 5 Jerome N Lockwood b: 11/24/1857
- 5 Jennette I. Lockwood b: 1860
- 5 Florence O. Lockwood b: 9/05/1862
- 5 Stephen Lockwood b: 7/10/1864
- 5 Mary G. Lockwood b: 11/12/1868
- 5 James Walters Lockwood b: 3/04/1873
- 5 Carrie Alice Lockwood b: 9/27/1876
- 5 Charles Wesley Lockwood b: 4/19/1879

*other children of Stephen Underhill [1559] per [DRL](#)*

■ 4 Martha [2504] Lockwood

■ 4 Sarah [2505] Lockwood

■ 4 Isaac Alvin [2506] Lockwood

■ 4 Phebe Ann [2507] Lockwood

◦ 3 James [1560] Lockwood [DRL](#)

◦ 3 John Murray [1561] Lockwood b: 1809

+Caroline Charlotte Newman b: 1818

- 4 Emily L. [2508] Lockwood
- 4 Ruphenie L. [2509] Lockwood
- 4 Caroline L. [2510] Lockwood
- 4 Annie P. [2511] Lockwood

◦ 3 Edward Burr [1562] Lockwood b: 5/22/1813 NYC "went to Indiana with his father" [DRL](#)

+Eleanor Males

- 4 John R. [2512] Lockwood b: 1837 Indiana
- 4 Isaac M. [2513] Lockwood b: 1839 Indiana
- 4 Francis Marion [2514] Lockwood b: 1844 Indiana
- 4 Ruth A. [2515] Lockwood b: 1846 Indiana
- 4 Augustus T. [2516] Lockwood b: 1842 Indiana

◦ 3 Anthony Walters [1563] Lockwood b: Evansville, Indiana [DRL](#)

\*2nd Spouse Of Jabez [340b] Lockwood: +Sarah Bennet M: 1754



Additional information on the Lockwood Family Genealogy is available at [Family Web Links](#)



# Sources of Genalogical Information

I wish to thank the [LDS Family History Center](#) for making so many of these sources available.

*An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder*, by Donald Lines Jacobus (Reprinted 1955, The American Genealogist, Vol. 31)

*Bates, Selleck and allied families Genealogy*

*Abstracts of Records from:*

- Sleepy Hollow Church
- the Town of Stamford, CT
- the Town of Peekskill, NY
- First Congregational Church of Darien, CT (DCC)
- First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT (CCS)
- First Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
- St John's Episcopal Church of Stamford, CT
- St Peters Church Yard, Peekskill, NY
- Murphy's Corners Grave Inscriptions, Pound Ridge, NY
- Church Records of the Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and State of Conn. to 1850
- , by Spencer P. Mead

*"Corrections to the Lockwood Book"* by Nelson U. Lockwood, H. Stanley Finch, & Others

*Couch Files* at [Field Library](#), Peekskill, NY

These are the files donated by Franklin Couch, Lawyer & genealogist of Peekskill

*DAR records*

*The Descendants of Robert Lockwood*, by F. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, PA 1889.

*Early Connecticut Marriages as taken from Ancient Church Records prior to 1800*, edited by Frederic W. Bailey *Federal Census Records*

[\*Genalogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England\*](#) by James Savage (1884)

*History of Putnam County, New York* by William Pelletreau (1886, PA: W. W. Preston & Co.)

*The History of several towns, manors, and patents, of Westchester County* by Rev. Robert Bolton (1881, NY: Chas, F. Roper)

*The History of Westchester County* by Frederic Shonnard and W. W. Spooner 1900

*Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications*

*New York in the Revolution as Colony and State* by James A. Roberts (1898, NY: Press of Brandow Printing Co. )

*Norwalk CT* by Selleck (1896)

*Peekskill City Directories*

*Selleck and Peck Genealogy* compiled by William Edwin Selleck (1912, Chicago, printed privately)

*US Census Records for Westchester Co., NY*

# Journal of Management Education

Volume 31 Number 1 February 2007

ISSN 1053-4269

DOI: 10.1177/1053426906291111

Copyright © 2007 Sage Publications

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111

10.1177/1053426906291111



# Lockwood Family Trees

## Part r10

### Descendants of Robert Lockwood Continued

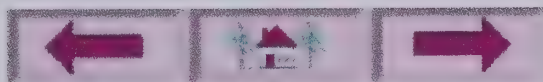
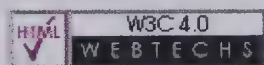
• 1 [Robert Lockwood](#)

+[Susanna Norman](#)

- 2 John [6/7] Lockwood b: 1645 Fairfield, CT d: 1677 Fairfield, CT
- 2 Abigail [7/8] Lockwood, b: 1647 in Fairfield, CT d: 1690 in Fairfield, CT  
+John Barlow (Fowler) b: 1630 in Pembrokeshire, Wales m: 1667 in Fairfield, CT; lived in Fairfield, CT m: 1667
- 2 Sarah [8] Lockwood, b: 1649 in Fairfield, CT d: 3/01/1650-51 in Fairfield, CT
- 2 Sarah [9] Lockwood, b: 2/27/1651-52 Fairfield, CT  
+Abraham Adams m: 1670
- 2 Mary[10] Lockwood b: 1647 Fairfield, CT  
+Jonathan Husted  
\*2nd spouse of Mary [10] Lockwood:+Joseph Knapp m: 1667
- 2 Joshua Lockwood b: 1638 Watertown, MA *parentage not proven*



Other Lockwood Family Trees are continued on [next page](#).



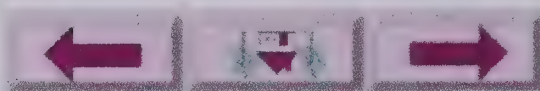
Last revised: 1/03/2000; © [Copyright](#) 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;



Mail to: [Webmaster](#)



Lockwood Tree, Part r9, continues on the [next page](#).



Last revised: 9/03/1999; © Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved;

Mail to: [Webmaster](#)

# Susan's Family Genealogy Links

## FAMILY WEB LINKS

I want to thank Henry Churchyard, Geri Kanner, Jim Jurista, Mary Friedlander, John Pall and Stephen C. Emery for their help and encouragement. Additional information on our [Lockwood](#), [Lounsbury](#), [Mabie](#), and [Selleck](#) families can be found at the following web-sites.

### *Selleck Family*

[Lester Family Genealogy](#) including Lockwood, Lounsbury, and Silleck  
<http://www.mindspring.com/~clester/>

### [Selleck GenForum](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/selleck/>

### *Lockwood Family*

### [Ancestors of Robert Gibbs](#)

[http://www.surnames.com:80/gedcom/gibbs\\_robert/gibbs.htm](http://www.surnames.com:80/gedcom/gibbs_robert/gibbs.htm)

### [Churchyard-Orr Genealogy](#)

<http://www.crossmyt.com/hc/gen/genealgy.html>

### [Mary Banning Friedlander's Genealogy](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mbfriedlander/>

### [David Mitchell's Genealogy](#)

<http://www.calweb.com/~dmitch/family/>

### [Bill DeCoursey's It's about time/](#)

<http://www.angelfire.com/mn/itsabouttime>

### [Roach Genealogical Database](#)

<http://www.genweb.net/gedcom/Roach/Roach-surname.html>

### [ROACH/BAILEY Genealogy Web Site](#)

<http://daniel.hypermart.net/roach/>

### Norman M. Vance's [The Ferris Family](#)

<http://members.tripod.com/~dvance/Ferris.html>

### Stephen C. Emery's [Descendants of Jeffrey Ferris](#)

<http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/scemer01/FERRIS/d0/i0000110.htm#i110>

### [Jim Strickland's Family Tree](#) including line of Daniel [4] Lockwood

<http://www.slip.net:80/~jimstr/>

### [Melissa Ward's Family History Page](#) including line of Stephen [811]

*Last revised: 2/03/1999; © Copyright 1997 J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved*





[Lockwood](http://www.wardhistory.com/) <http://www.wardhistory.com/>

[Sandra E. T. Duncan's Index of Surnames](http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Acropolis/3577)

<http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Acropolis/3577>

[Roderic A. Davis's LOCKWOOD Family](http://dav4is.8m.com/Families/LOCKWOOD.htm)

<http://dav4is.8m.com/Families/LOCKWOOD.htm>

[Lockwood-Myer-Iadarola Family Tree Home Page](http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/y/e/Ed--Myer/index.html)

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/y/e/Ed--Myer/index.html>

Michele R. Lockwood's info on [James, Sidney, and William Lockwood](http://www.angelfire.com/ks/windshipgenhelp/brickwallfeature3.html)

<http://www.angelfire.com/ks/windshipgenhelp/brickwallfeature3.html>

[The Pumpkin's Roots](http://www.gendex.com/users/pthree/proots97.htm)

Hoyt, Lockwood, Selleck, Sension/Sention/St. John

<http://www.gendex.com/users/pthree/proots97.htm>

Stephanie Lang's [The LOCKWOOD Family Tree](http://www.soak.net/steph/familytree/lockwoodtree_1.html)

[http://www.soak.net/steph/familytree/lockwoodtree\\_1.html](http://www.soak.net/steph/familytree/lockwoodtree_1.html)

Bill & Bookie Betts' [Descendants of Edmund Lockwood](http://www.quiknet.com/~bbetts/lockwood.htm)

<http://www.quiknet.com/~bbetts/lockwood.htm>

[GEORGIA MCKENZIE ELLISON](http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/savannah/249/homepage.htm)

<http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/savannah/249/homepage.htm>

[Lockwood GenForum](http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

[David Lawrence Anderson](http://www.iigs.org/index.htm.en)

<http://www.iigs.org/index.htm.en>

[International Internet Genealogical Society](http://www.iigs.org/index.htm.en)

<http://www.iigs.org/index.htm.en>

[Kenneth-R-Hayes Family Tree](http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/a/y/Kenneth-R-Hayes/COL2-0012.html)

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/a/y/Kenneth-R-Hayes/COL2-0012.html>



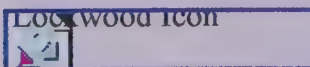
[My Roots - Researching](http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/psmith/myroots.htm) : BARRY ~ CRONIN ~ DUKE ~ HAUSHALTER ~  
HERRMANN ~

MCLEOD ~ MURRAY ~ NORMAN ~ SCHMIDT ~ SCHROEDER ~ SHEPHERD

<http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/psmith/myroots.htm>

LOCKWOOD ICON

Scott Lockwood's



[Lockwood Project](http://www.arias.net/~scott/lockwood.html)

<http://www.arias.net/~scott/lockwood.html>



1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

4. The fourth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

5. The fifth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

6. The sixth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

7. The seventh part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

8. The eighth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

9. The ninth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

10. The tenth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated September 17, 1787. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication of the new government.

[Ripley Family Genealogy](#)

<http://www.proaxis.com/~littlerip/>

[FOURTEENTH GENERATION](#)

<http://www.pcez.com/~dla/d1921.htm#P5277>

[P. R. "Fleet" Teachout](#)

<http://www.teachout.org/>

[Abraham Lockwood \(New York\) 1786-1843](#)

<http://genforum.com/lockwood/messages/45.html>

[Sylvester ELLISON/Bathsheba LOCKWOOD](#)

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/8755/gedcom/fam00389.htm>

### *Lounsb\*ry Family*

[Beckler's Genealogy including the Lounsbury Family](#)

<http://home.cdsnet.net/~beckler/deb3.htm#lnsbry>

[Jurista's Genealogy of the Lounsbury Family](#)

<http://www.dreamscape.com/jurista/>

[Ryerson Information site](#)

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/4630>

[Geraldine Ryerson Kanner](#)

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/4630>

[1998 BIG Lounsbury Reunion](#)

[http://www.dreamscape.com/jurista/Lounsbury/greenville\\_reunion.html](http://www.dreamscape.com/jurista/Lounsbury/greenville_reunion.html)

[Lounsbury Queries Message Index](#)

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/surnames/lou/Lounsbury>

[GENDEX -- Surname: LOUNSBURY](#)

<http://www.gendex.com:8080/display?page=individuals&surname=LOUNSBURY>

[Lounsbury Obituaries Message Index](#)

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/surnames/lou/LounsburyObits#PostMessage>

[Lounsbury GenForum](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lounsbury>

### *Mabie Family*



Cindy Bryant's Genealogy including the Mabie Family

<http://www.qtm.net/~cbryant/mabie.html>

Melissa's Myriad Birkholz - Caswell Genealogy Trek including the Mabie Family

<http://www.geocities.com/Athens/8020/surname2.html#mabie>

Mabie/Mebie Family

<http://www.w00f.com/~hollyft/mylines/mabie/mabie.html>

The Frederick Maybee Family Home Page

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/y/Fred-C-Maybee/index.html>

Sandra E. T. Duncan's Index of Surnames

<http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Acropolis/3577>

David Podmajersky's Distant Cousins

<http://www.distantcousin.com>

Norfolk Settlers <http://alpha.nornet.on.ca/~jcardiff/settlers/>Maybee Society <http://home1.gte.net/bretly/mabie/mabie.htm>Mabie Family

<http://www.w00f.com/~hollyft/mylines/mabie/mabie.html>

Mabee GenForum

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mabee>

NAUMOWICZ Family

[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~sweeney/WC01\\_067.HTM](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~sweeney/WC01_067.HTM)

Next: [General genealogy links](#)



Sources | Home | General Links





# Susan's Family Genealogy

## LOCKWOOD FAMILY



After I had researched 150 years of my family history, I found a connection with the Lockwood Family from the MA, CT, and NY area. Over 100 years ago, several Lockwoods attempted to record all known information about their family in a book, *The Descendants of Robert Lockwood*, by F. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, PA 1889. Although their work was not documented and is riddled with errors, I found it useful as clues. In studying the Lockwoods, I also found that I was reviewing many major events in American History!

The Lockwoods came to Massachusetts with Gov. Winthrop's fleet, 10 years after the Mayflower. The 400 new arrivals could not stay in Salem because there was not enough fresh water, so they started a new settlement called Boston. There were Lockwoods involved in the witch trials, Indian fights, rafting down the Ohio River to new settlements in the west, the "49-ers gold rush", and patriots in every war. Since the book is out of print and in the public domain, I have abstracted much of the following information from it. I hope you will find it helpful.

The numbers in brackets [\*] preceeding each family name were assigned by these authors. I have used their numbering system since so many first names are repeated through the generations. Additional descendants have been added without numbers in brackets. Although every effort has been made to correct known errors, this information has not been verified. Many of the corrections reflect the work of Donald L. Jacobus, 1881 (DLJ). The following information is not in GEDCOM form. It is presented in simple outline and is searchable using the alphabetized indexes.

Four major Lockwood Families were founded the northeast. The families of Edmund Lockwood's sons, Edmund and Robert, are separately listed, as are the families of Abraham of Rhode Island and Richard of Maryland.

Elinor, wife of Nicholas Knapp arrived on the ship, the *Arbella*, with Edmund's sons, Edmund and Robert. There has been misinformation linking her to the Lockwood Family. On Tue., Jan 05, 1999, "No known record supports such claims!"

### Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD, Sr.

● EDMUND LOCKWOOD Baptised Sept 9, 1594 in Combs, Sussex, Eng.  
+Alys Cowper or Cooper m: 1595

- Edmund Lockwood b: in Combs, Suffolk, Eng d:1634
- Robert Lockwood, b: in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. d: 9/11/1658

Lockwood Tree continues on the next page.



home | Edmund Lockwood



# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN



The University of Chicago is a private research university in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the leading universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The university is home to a wide range of academic programs, including undergraduate, graduate, and professional degrees. It is also known for its research in various fields, including the natural sciences, social sciences, and humanities.

The University of Chicago is a member of the Association of American Universities and is ranked among the top universities in the world. It is also a member of the Ivy League and the Big Ten Conference.

The university is committed to providing a high-quality education to all students, regardless of their background or financial situation. It offers a variety of financial aid programs to help students pay for their education.

The University of Chicago is a leader in the field of education and is committed to advancing the frontiers of knowledge. It is a place where students can learn from the best and make a difference in the world.

For more information about the University of Chicago, please visit our website at [www.uchicago.edu](http://www.uchicago.edu). We look forward to welcoming you to our campus.



OFFICE OF THE DEAN

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Isaac Lockwood         | Brookfield town  |
| Stephen Lockwood       | Fairfield town   |
| Noah Lockwood          | Greenwich Town   |
| Philip Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Samuel Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Andrew Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Edward Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Gilbert Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Mary Lockwood, widow   | Greenwich Town   |
| Enos Lockwood          | Greenwich Town   |
| Caleb Lockwood         | Greenwich Town   |
| Joseph Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Jonathan Lockwood, 3rd | Greenwich Town   |
| John Lockwood          | Greenwich Town   |
| George Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Jonathan Lockwood      | Greenwich Town   |
| Abraham Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Frederick Lockwood     | Greenwich Town   |
| Stephen Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Anny Lockwood, widow   | Greenwich Town   |
| Thaddeus Lockwood      | Greenwich Town   |
| Nathan Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Israel Lockwood        | Greenwich Town   |
| Nathaniel Lockwood     | Greenwich Town   |
| Samuel Lockwood, Jr.   | Greenwich Town   |
| Amos Lockwood          | Greenwich Town   |
| Stephen Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Shubeal Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Gershom Lockwood       | Greenwich Town   |
| Jonathan Lockwood, Jr. | Greenwich Town   |
| Thomas Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |
| John Lockwood          | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Ebenezer Lockwood      | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Hezekiah Lockwood      | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Eliphalet Lockwood     | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Matthew Lockwood       | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Samuel Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Ephriam Lockwood       | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Jacob Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| John Lockwood          | Norwalk/Stamford |
| James Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Sarah Lockwood, widow  | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Martha Lockwood, widow | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Stephen Lockwood       | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Joseph Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Gershom Lockwood       | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Daniel Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Jared Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Eliphalet Lockwood     | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Jacob Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Isaac Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Edmond Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |



|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Daniel Lockwood           | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Charles Lockwood          | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Jonathan Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Jonathan Lockwood, Jr.    | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Thaddeus Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Gershom Lockwood          | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Nathaniel Lockwood        | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Titus Lockwood            | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Elizabeth Lockwood, widow | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Josiah Lockwood           | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Hannah Lockwood, widow    | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Freelove Lockwood, widow  | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Reuben or Redeem Lockwood | Norwalk/Stamford |
| David Lockwood, Jr.       | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Abigail Lockwood, widow ✓ | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Elnathan Lockwood         | Norwalk/Stamford |
| Daniel Lockwood, Jr.      | Norwalk/Stamford |
| John Lockwood             | Weston Town      |
| Gideon Lockwood ✓         | Weston Town      |
| Albert Lockwood ✓         | Weston Town      |
| John Lockwood             | Weston Town      |





## CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES BY HALL

## LOCKWOOD

|                          |                       |                               |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Ephriam Lockwood         | Mercie Sention        | June 8, 1665                  |           |
| Joseph Lockwood          | Mary Wood             | Aug. 14, 1707                 |           |
| James Lockwood           | Lydia Smith           | Oct. 23, 1707                 |           |
| Eliphalet Lockwood       | Mary Goold            | Oct. 11, 1699                 | Ephriam   |
| Ephriam Lockwood         | Thankful Grumman      | Oct. 30, 1734                 |           |
| Ruth Lockwood            | David Hayt, Hoit      | Jan. 5, 1735/6                | Joseph    |
| Peter Lockwood           | Mrs. Abigail Hawler   | Sept. 8, 1737                 |           |
| Peter Lockwood           | 2. Elizabeth Lambert  | Jan. 1, 1750/1                |           |
| Sarah Lockwood           | John Taylar           | Nov. 6, 1723                  | Daniel    |
| <u>Joseph Lockwood</u>   | Rachel Mallery        | March 2, 1758                 |           |
| Elizabeth Lockwood       | Nathan Hayt, Hoit     | April 9, 1741                 |           |
| John Lockwood            | Mary Keeler           | April 27, 1746                |           |
| <u>Joseph Lockwood</u>   | Isabel Hyatt          | Oct. 31, 1774                 |           |
| N. Lockwood              | Anna Benedict         |                               |           |
| Sarah Lockwood           | Ozias Merwine         | Nov. 26, 1761                 |           |
| Susanna Lockwood         | Thomas Fitch Thatcher | March 28, 1790                |           |
| Job Lockwood             | Sarah Hickox          | June 12, 1791                 |           |
| <u>Mary Lockwood</u>     | Jedediah Brown        | Nov. 13, 1768                 |           |
| <u>Lydia Lockwood</u>    | Hezekiah Raymond      | Oct. 19, 1769                 |           |
| <u>Ebenezer Lockwood</u> | Mary Godfrey          | May 23, 1776                  |           |
| William Lockwood         | Hannah Selleck        | Dec. 31, 1796                 |           |
| Ruth Lockwood            | John Bolt             |                               |           |
| James Lockwood           | Phebe Lockwood        | Dec. 30, <del>1797</del> 1767 |           |
| <u>Esther Lockwood</u>   | Joseph Everett        | Nov. 1773                     |           |
| <u>Thankful Lockwood</u> | Ebenezer Ayres        | Nov. 6, 1784                  |           |
| Hezekiah Lockwood        | Cate Seymour          | Jan. 25, 1776                 |           |
| Ephriam Lockwood         | Sarah Slawson         | March 7, 1770                 |           |
|                          | 2. Sarah Waring       | Oct. 26, 1788                 |           |
| Nehemiah Lockwood        | Mary Waring           | Dec. 17, 1795                 |           |
| Hannah Lockwood          | James Smith           | Sept. 14, 1780                |           |
| Thankful Lockwood        | James Benedict        | May 25, 1763                  |           |
| Stephen Lockwood         | Hannah Betts          | April 14, 1782                |           |
| <u>Mary Lockwood</u>     | Matthew Hayt, Hoit    | June 2, 1761                  |           |
| Eliphalet Lockwood       | Susannah St. John     | Jan. 8, 1766                  |           |
| Buckingham Lockwood      | Polly Esther St. John | Feb. 17, 1805                 | Eliphalet |
| William S. Lockwood      | Catharine Hawley      | Oct. 26, 1831                 |           |



## CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

BY JACOBUS

LOCKWOOD

Robert Lockwood  
Deborah Lockwood

Abigail Lockwood  
Sarah Lockwood  
Mary Lockwood

Edmund Lockwood  
Mary Lockwood  
Joseph Lockwood

Jonathan Lockwood  
Robert Lockwood  
Abigail Lockwood  
Joseph Lockwood

Susanna Lockwood

Daniel Lockwood  
Abigail Lockwood  
Mary Lockwood  
Ephriam Lockwood  
Daniel Lockwood  
Eliphalet Lockwood  
Joseph Lockwood

James Lockwood

Gershom Lockwood

Gershom Lockwood  
Hannah Lockwood

Elizabeth Lockwood  
Joseph Lockwood  
Sarah Lockwood

Robert Lockwood  
Mary Lockwood  
Gershom Lockwood  
Susanna Lockwood  
Abigail Lockwood  
John Lockwood  
Sarah Lockwood  
Anna Lockwood  
Joseph Lockwood  
John Lockwood

Susannah Norman ?

1. William Ward  
2. John Topping  
John Barlow, Jr.

Poss. Lt. Abraham Adams

1. Jonathan Husted  
2. Joseph Knapp

Hannah Scott

Joseph Garnsey

1. Elizabeth Ayers  
2. Margery Webb

Mary Ferris

Mary

Baxter

Beachum

2. Mary Coley

Nathaniel Burr

2. Benjamin Rumsey

Abigail Sherwood

Samuel Robinson

Nathan Morehouse

Mercy St. John

Sarah Benedict

Mary Goold, Gold

1. Mary Wood  
2. Hannah

1. Lydia Smith

2. Mercy Bushnell

widow of Wm Gaylord

widow of John Bostwick

sister of Mrs. John Fitch, Lydia

1. Ann Millington ?

2. Elizabeth (Montgomery) Wright 1716

Mary Weed ?

1. John Burwell

2. Thomas Hanford

John Bates

Sarah Green ?

1. Nathaniel Sellaet

2. Benjamin Hickock

3. Samuel Kellogg

Mary

John Dunkins

Jane Frost

Nathaniel Dickinson

John Silliman

Elizabeth

Isaac Brown, Norwalk

Josiah Bagley

Agnes Money, Ireland

Abigail Morehouse

continued

before 1658

Jan. 7, 1655

March 2, 1692/3

May 19, 1698

Aug. 10, 1715

after 1689

Aug. 20, 1691

about 1701

June 8, 1665

Oct. 11, 1699

Aug. 14, 1707

Oct. 23, 1707

Jan. 18, 1693/4

Jan. 25, 1699

Feb. 1713/14

March 9, 1755

Feb. 8, 1731

Robert

Robert

Robert

Robert

Edmund

Edmund

Robert

Jonathan

Jonathan

Robert

Robert

Daniel

Daniel

Robt., Eph.

Robt., Eph.

Robt., Eph.

Robt., Eph.

Robert

Rob., Gersh.

Rob., Gersh.

Rob., Gersh.

Rob., Gersh.

Joseph

Rob., Joseph

Rob., Joseph

Rob., Joseph

Rob., Joseph

Joseph

Joseph, John

Joseph, John

Joseph, John

Joseph, John





LOCKWOOD CONTINUED

|                              |                        |                |              |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Grace Lockwood               | William Williams       |                | Joseph, John |
| Elizabeth Lockwood           | Robert Matthews        |                | Joseph, John |
| Susanna Lockwood             | David Adams            |                | Joseph, John |
| Daniel Lockwood              | Abigail Burr           |                | Robt., Dan., |
| Abigail Lockwood             | Joseph Gorham          | May 11, 1715   | Dan., Dan.   |
| Mary Lockwood                | Charles Burritt        | April 18, 1717 | Dan., Dan.   |
| Robert Lockwood              | Wait Butler, step-sis. | by 1723        | Robert       |
| Gershom Lockwood             | Jane Frost             |                | Robert       |
| Mabel Lockwood               | Ebenezer Baker         | Aug. 8, 1765   | Rob., Gersh. |
| John Lockwood                | Abigail Morehouse      | Feb. 8, 1731   | Joseph, John |
| Anna Lockwood                | Ebenezer Gray          | Dec. 26, 1757  | John, John   |
| John Lockwood                | Abigail Taylor         |                | John, John   |
|                              | 2. Eunice Squire       | Jan. 4, 1776   |              |
| Ephriam Lockwood             | Anna Whitlock          |                | John, John   |
| Mary Lockwood                | Peter Fairchild        | Mar. 27, 1768  | John, John   |
| Michael Lockwood             | Abigail Adams          | Nov. 8, 1768   | John, John   |
| ✓ Elizabeth Lockwood         | John Fitch             | Nov. 6, 1766   | John, John   |
| Susanna Lockwood             | Joseph Dixon           | Mar. 5, 1772   | John, John   |
| ✓ Albert Lockwood            | Grace Godfrey          | April 12, 1781 | John, John   |
| Gershom Lockwood             | Martha Allen           | Feb. 22, 1767  | Gershom,     |
| Daniel Lockwood              | Elizabeth Tuttle       | Feb. 24, 1788  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Seymour Lockwood             | Mary Godfrey           | Dec. 14, 1795  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Joseph Lockwood              | Eunice Barlow          | July 17, 1808  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Stephen Lockwood             | Rebecca Allen          | Oct. 22, 1772  | Gershom,     |
| Rebecca Lockwood             | Lyman Godfrey          | Dec. 23, 1800  | Gersh., Step |
| Mary Lockwood                | Jabaz Squire           | Dec. 15, 1801  | Gersh, Steph |
| ✓ Jabez Lockwood             | Sarah Bennett          | Oct. 17, 1754  | Bro, Elizab. |
| Reuben Lockwood              | 1. Eliz. Raymond       | Sept. 29, 1785 | Jabez        |
|                              | 2. Lydia               |                |              |
| Rhoda Lockwood               | Ebenezer Thorpe        | Feb. 19, 1788  | Jabez        |
| ✓ Jabez Lockwood             | Mary Sanford           | June 16, 1799  | Jabez        |
| ✓ Gideon Lockwood            | Lydia Morehouse        | Dec. 1775      | Bro, Elizab. |
| Eleazer Lockwood             | Polly Cole             | Oct. 1, 1778   | Gideon       |
| <u>Anna Lockwood</u>         | Daniel Duncan, Jr.     | Nov. 2, 1794   |              |
| <u>Thomas Lockwood</u>       | Lydia Bennett          | March 8, 1789  |              |
| <u>Job Lockwood</u>          | Hannah Sturges         | April 28, 1792 |              |
| <u>Peter Lockwood</u>        | Belinda Smith          | July 28, 1792  |              |
| <u>Phebe Lockwood</u>        | Halsey Partrick        | Sept. 8, 1791  |              |
| <u>Rev. William Lockwood</u> | Sarah Sturges          | Dec. 16, 1784  |              |
| ✓ <u>John Lockwood, Jr.</u>  | Eunice Smith           | Oct. 24, 1784  |              |
| <u>John Lockwood</u>         | Polly Sturges          | Aug. 5, 1798   |              |
| <u>Barney Lockwood</u>       | Elizabeth Squire       | Feb. 16, 1797  |              |



THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN FITCH AND ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, Nov. 6, 1766 at Weston, CT

Robert Lockwood, settler, to Massachusetts 1630  
married possibly Susannah Norman of Salem

Joseph Lockwood, b. 1638, married \_\_\_\_\_ Beachum

John Lockwood , married an Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.

John Lockwood 2 married Abigail Morehouse, Daughter of Gideon Morehouse

John Lockwood, son of John, married Abigail Morehouse, daughter of Gideon Morehouse and Mary Grumman. Will 13 Feb., 1784, proved 17, Jan. 1785, wife Abigail, children of son Jabez of Fairfield dec'd, John, Jr., children of Ephriam dec'd, Michael, Gideon, Albert, Samuel, and daughters Anne, Abigail, Mary, children of Elizabeth dec'd, and Susannah.

Jabez, born 6 Feb, 1732

Anna, born 18 April, 1734. Married at Wilton, 26 Dec., 1757, Ebenezer  
Gray

John, born 12 Oct. 1736. Married Abigail Taylor, daughter of Reuben,  
married 2 at Weston, 4 Jan. 1776, Eunice Squire

Abigail, born 7, Nov. 1738

Ephriam, born 4 Jan. 1741. He joined the enemies of the U.S. May 1778,  
leaving a wife and 5 children in Fairfield, returned and died by  
1783. Married at Weston, 19 March 1767, Anna Whitlock, prob. the  
daughter of Daniel, born 2 Dec. 1748. distribution of dower to  
widow, Anna, 12 June 1783.

Mary, born 20 Jan, 1743, bapt. at Westport, 27 March 1743. Married at  
Redding 27 March 1768, Peter Fairchild.

Michael, 2 Oct 1744, Ens. Norfield Co., 4th Regt., Oct. 1773. Married  
at Weston, 8 Nov. 1768, Abigail Adams, daughter of David Adams.  
Children bapt. Weston, Abigail 1769, Ebenezer 1773, Gershom 1775.

Elizabeth, born 13 March 1748. Married at Weston 6 Nov. 1766, John  
Fitch

Esther, born 9 Feb. 1749, died young.

Susannah, born 2 Jan. 1752. Married at Weston 5 March 1772, Joseph  
Dixon

Gideon, born 23, Oct. 1753. Married Lydia Morehouse Dec. 1775.

Eleazer, born 27 Aug. 1755, died young

Albert, born 10 July 1757. Accused May 1778 of being inimical to U.S.  
died at Weston 16 Feb. 1846. Married at Weston, 12 April 1781,  
Grace Godfrey

Samuel

It appears that several of her brothers were Tories and some of the friends of John Fitch were also the Tory list so he may have been on the wrong side. There was a John Fitch in prison at Norwich some time during the Revolution. Brother Jabez married Sarah Bennett and was dead by the time his father died. Brother Gideon was accused of being inimical to the U.S. in 1778, had 9 children with Lydia and died insolvent in 1804. So Elizabeth had at least 3 brothers that were Tories and might have married a Tory, John Fitch. Also interesting is the fact that our John Fitch named one of his children, Gideon, and he was born in 1771 so could have been named after his grandfather Gideon Morehouse. But our Nathaniel was not born until 1782, so he may not have been the son of John's first wife, if indeed, John did marry Elizabeth Lockwood.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of agriculture, the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of industry, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the field of commerce.

3. The third part of the report deals with the financial results of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the income of the work, and the second section deals with the expenditure of the work.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of agriculture, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of industry and commerce.



Elizabeth Lockwood, born October 20, 1771, Weston, Fairfield, CT.  
Father, Barna Lockwood

Betsey Lockwood, born 1742, Greenwich, Fairfield County, CT  
Father, Caleb Lockwood

Betsey Lockwood, born May 25, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
Father, Daniel Lockwood  
Mother, Sally Jessup

Elizabeth Lockwood, born 1760, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York  
Father, James Lockwood  
Mother, Mary Norton      1. Elizabeth 2. James 3. Joseph 4. Edmund

✧ Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 23, 1721, Norwalk, CT  
Died after 1760  
Father, Joseph Lockwood  
Mother, Mary Wood  
married Nathan Hoyt on April 9, 1741 at Norwalk  
Joseph was the father of Ephriam or Joseph's father was Ephriam

"Descendants of Robert Lockwood—History of Lockwood family in America, 1884  
by Frederic Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood  
Reprinted by Higginson  
Jacobus called this book a Lockwood atrocious blunder!!

Nicholas DeLong born 1711, Christened August 10, 1711  
at Kingston, Dutchess County, New York  
married  
Johanna Dolsen





Hedron Lockwood, <sup>bro.</sup> sister of Eliz Lockwood  
John<sup>+</sup> Fitch

1778 - Loyalist

he m. Lydia Morehouse

---

as David Morehouse in jail in Jan 1778  
in Norwich for being a loyalist

---

herd's "Fairfield County"

Lockwoods

Robert

Joseph

John

John / Abigail Marshouse

Eliy m John Fitch



## BELVA LOCKWOOD

### Lawyer

1830-1907

**Early Years:** Belva Ann Bennett Lockwood was born in New York. She studied at Genesee College and became a teacher.

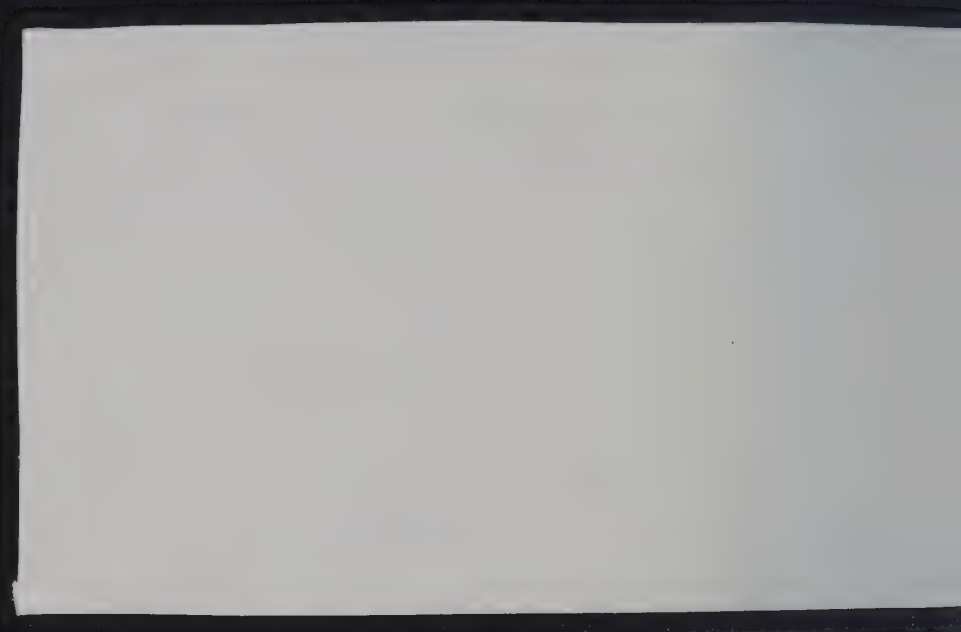
**Major Accomplishments:** In 1869, Ms. Lockwood was refused entrance to a prominent law school because her presence would "distract the attention of the young men." She went on instead to get a law degree in 1873 from the National University Law School (later George Washington University) in Washington, D.C. In 1876, the U.S. Supreme Court refused to let Lockwood argue a case before it because she was a woman. Ms. Lockwood then lobbied Congress, until they passed legislation that, in 1879, enabled her to become the first woman to practice law before the federal Supreme Court. As a lawyer, she won many historic cases, including one that allowed a black attorney to practice before the Supreme Court, and one in which she won \$5 million for the Eastern Cherokee Indian tribe.

**Trivia:** Ms. Lockwood ran for president in 1884 and 1888, representing the National Equal Rights Party.

14

Little Debbie  
Snacks

presents 50 American Heroes





Elizabeth Lockwood, born October 20, 1771, Weston, Fairfield, CT.  
Father, Barna Lockwood

Betsey Lockwood, born 1742, Greenwich, Fairfield County, CT  
Father, Caleb Lockwood

Betsey Lockwood, born May 25, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
Father, Daniel Lockwood  
Mother, Sally Jessup

Elizabeth Lockwood, born 1760, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York  
Father, James Lockwood  
Mother, Mary Norton      1. Elizabeth 2. James 3. Joseph 4. Edmund

Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 23, 1721, Norwalk, CT  
Died after 1760  
Father, Joseph Lockwood  
Mother, Mary Wood  
married Nathan Hoyt on April 9, 1741 at Norwalk  
Joseph was the father of Ephriam or Joseph's father was Ephriam

"Descendants of Robert Lockwood—History of Lockwood family in America, 1884  
by Frederic Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood  
Reprinted by Higginson  
Jacobus called this book a Lockwood atrocious blunder!!



be his guardian, page 312.

**Kniffen**, Shubael, late of the State of New York, Feb. 15, 1785, Ruth, Daniel, and Elizabeth, children of decedent, made choice of Samuel Peck, Jr., of Greenwich, to be their guardian, page 648.

**Lockwood**, Caleb, late of Greenwich, Sept. 1, 1767, bond of Abraham Lockwood, guardian of George Lockwood, a son of decedent.

**Lockwood**, Daniel, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Oct. 23, 1788, by Charles Webb and James Nichols, and filed Oct. 24, 1788, by John Lockwood, executor, page 134.

**Lockwood**, Daniel, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 12, 1788, probated Sept. 28, 1788, mentions his wife Thankful [Thankful Peck], and children Esther, wife of Nathaniel Webb, Jr., Charles, and John. Executor his son John. Witnesses John Wilson, Samuel Webb, Jr. and James Davenport, page 157. Oct. 24, 1788, order to advertise for claims, page 159. Mar. 19, 1789, receipt for legacy from Charles Lockwood, a son of decedent, page 169.

**Lockwood**, David, Jr., late of Greenwich, May 4, 1756, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow, Hannah Lockwood, page 146.

**Lockwood**, David, late of Greenwich, inventory taken May 31, 1756, by Nathaniel Husted and Daniel Lockwood, and filed May 10, 1758, by Hannah Bostwick, formerly Hannah Lockwood, his widow, administratrix, page 213.

**Lockwood**, David, late of Greenwich, Mar. 2, 1773, his widow, Hannah Lockwood, now the wife of John Perrot, applied for her dower, page 50. Aug. 2, 1773, the dower of the widow, Hannah Lockwood, now Hannah Perrot, set out, page 84.

**Lockwood**, David, late of Greenwich, May 3, 1757, bond of Hannah Lockwood of Greenwich, guardian of Mary and Sarah, children of decedent.

**Lockwood**, David, late of Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1798, letters of administration on his estate granted to David Maltbie of Stamford, and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 8. Inventory taken Oct. 12, 1798, by Peter Quintard and Ebenezer Mead and filed Mar. 29, 1799, page 183. Apr. 24, 1799, report of commissioners appointed to adjust claims filed, page 191. May 14, 1800, account filed, page 216.

**Lockwood**, David, Sr., Captain, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 29, 1755, probated Dec. 9, 1755, mentions his sons David, Enos, Timothy, and daughter Sarah, wife, deceased. No executor named. Witnesses Nathaniel Peck, Josiah Ferris, and James Johnston, page 332. Dec. 9, 1754, letters of administration on his estate with the will annexed granted to David Lockwood, page 124. Inventory taken Dec. 18, 1755, by Nathaniel Husted and Nehemiah Knapp, and filed Jan. 6, 1756, page 334. Mar. 2, 1756, letters of administration on his estate with the will annexed granted to Enos Lockwood on account of the death of David Lockwood, the former administrator, page 124. Aug. 5, 1757, account filed, page 336.

**Lockwood**, Eliphalet, late of Greenwich, May 1757, agreement between his heirs, his brothers Daniel and Joseph to divide the estate, page 224.

**Lockwood**, Eliphalet, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 16, 1753, probated Apr. 30, 1753, mentions his brothers Daniel Lockwood and Joseph Lockwood, sister Sarah Mead [Sarah Lockwood, wife of Jacob Mead], Nathaniel Adams and John Adams, children of his sister Abigail [Abigail Lockwood, wife of Samuel Adams]; Nattie(?), daughter of his sister Hannah, who she had before she married Titus Palmer; and Natrus(?) [Epenetus Webb], son of his sister Elizabeth [Elizabeth Lockwood, deceased, wife of Epenetus Webb]. Executors his brothers Daniel and Joseph. Witnesses John Hamstrong, Seth Mead, and Richard Budd, page 320. May 4, 1757, his brothers, Daniel and Joseph, divided the aforesaid estate, page 321.

**Lockwood**, Enos, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 30, 1801, probated May 4, 1802, mentions his [2nd] wife Hannah [Hannah Knapp] and children Abigail, wife of Oliver Ferris, Sarah Lockwood, Elizabeth Lockwood, Martha Lockwood, Reuben Lockwood, Enos Lockwood and Messenger Lockwood. Executor his sons Enos, Messenger and Reuben. Witnesses Rufus Newman, Mary Davenport and Nancy Maltbie, page 375. Inventory taken July 1, 1802, by William Knapp and Drake Lockwood and filed July 1, 1802, page 376. May 4, 1802, order to advertise for claims, page 378.

**Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1787, letters of administration on his estate granted to Bezaleel Brown, page 842. Mar. 6, 1787, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 844.

**Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Aug. 14, 1776 by Samuel Peck and Joseph Husted, and filed Sept. 3, 1776, by Gershom Lockwood, executor, page 99. Nov. 2, 1776, Mary Lockwood, widow of decedent, had her dower set out, page 101.

**Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 6, 1787, by Daniel Lyon and Denham Palmer, and filed Mar. 6, 1787, by Bezaleel Brown, administrator, page 32. Oct. 24, 1787, Anna Lockwood, widow of decedent, applied for her dower, page 51. Oct. 8, 1787, report of commissioners to adjust claims of creditors filed, page 54. Feb. 29, 1788, real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 86.





**Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, Jan. 3, 1758, letters of administration on his estate granted to Hezekiah Lockwood, page 176.

**Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, Sept. 6, 1794, distribution of that part of his real estate given to the heirs of Peter Lockwood, late of Greenwich, a deceased son; to the children of said Peter Lockwood, deceased, viz: Peter, Nathaniel, Sibba Webb [Sybil Lockwood, wife of Elisha Webb] and Hannah Lockwood.

✓ **Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, will dated Apr. 11, 1769, probated Aug. 7, 1776, mentions his wife Mary [Mary Ferris], and children Gershom, Mary Ferris [wife of James Ferris], Sarah Montgomery [Sarah Lockwood, wife of Alexander Montgomery, Ann Jessup [wife of Jonathan Jessup], Hannah, Peter, Millington, James, and Moses, granddaughters, children of his son Nathaniel, viz: Sarah, Ruth, and Jerusha. Executor his son Gershom. Witnesses Samuel Ferris, Timothy Knapp, and Gilbert Lockwood. Codicil dated May 9, 1774, says his son Peter and daughter Sarah Montgomery are now deceased, legacies to Hannah, widow of son Peter, and to their children, page 313. Inventory taken Aug. 14, 1776, and filed Sept. 3, 1776, page 316. Nov. 26, 1777, account filed, and estate ordered distributed, page 318. Oct. 2, 1776, Mary Lockwood, widow of deceased, applied for her dower, page 325.

✓ **Lockwood**, Gershom, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 9, 1796, probated May 3, 1796, mentions his wife Eunice [Eunice Close], and children James, Edward, Gershom, Nathaniel, Joseph, Moses, whose residence is unknown, Elizabeth Henning, Eunice, Mary Ann, and Moses' daughter Lucy Ann. Executors his sons Nathaniel and James. Witnesses Shubel Brush, Isaac Finch, and John Mackay, page 418. Inventory taken July 1, 1796 by David Wood and Shubel Brush and filed July 5, 1796, page 433. July 5, 1796, order to advertise for claims, page 387. Sept. 1, 1796, estate ordered distributed, page 264. May 6, 1797, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 489. Sept. 3, 1797, estate ordered distributed according to his will, page 501.

**Lockwood**, Jabez, late of Greenwich, additional inventory taken Oct. 6, 1763, by Israel Knapp and John Ferris, and filed, page 272.

**Lockwood**, Jabez, late of Greenwich, Jan. 8, 1765, distributed to Gershom Lockwood, Jr., his share of the estate of his said brother, page 169.

**Lockwood**, Jabez, late of Greenwich, Oct. 18, 1763, estate distributed to his brothers Hezekiah, David, Theophilus, Gershom, Jr. and Nathan.

**Lockwood**, Jabez, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 27, 1733, probated Apr. 2, 1734, leaves his estate to his father, Gershom Lockwood, and his mother Hannah Lockwood, for their lives, and then to his brothers and sisters. Executor his father. Witnesses Peter Palmer, Paul Dubois, and Thomas Roberts, page 35. Inventory taken May 3, 1734, by Daniel Smith and Israel Knapp, and filed Aug. 6, 1734, page 36. Mar. 22, 1762, distribution ordered, page 40.

**Lockwood**, Jeremiah, late of Greenwich, Apr. 4, 1792, distribution of the real estate given to his wife, Rebecca Lockwood, for her dower. Amos Lockwood, on the heirs of said decedent purchased the whole of said right from Betsey, wife of Silvanus Selleck, and Rebecca, wife of James Sherwood, Solomon Lockwood, and Stephen Lockwood, all children of said decedent; which said Amos Lockwood, including his own right, conveyed to said Silvanus. Selleck. Said Silvanus Selleck, purchased from Samuel Lockwood, one of the heirs of said deceased, all his right in said real estate, so that the whole interest is now vested in said Silvanus Selleck, page 122.

**Lockwood**, Jeremiah, late of Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1792, account filed by Abigail Lockwood, administratrix, and Amos Lockwood, administrator, page 109. Mar. 16, 1792, estate ordered distributed according to law, page 110.

**Lockwood**, Jeremiah, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 21, 1786, probated Apr. 24, 1787, mentions his wife Rebecca and children Amos, Solomon, Samuel, Stephen, Rebecca Sherwood, and Betsey Selleck. Executors his wife and Jonathan Finch, blacksmith of Stanwich. Witnesses Elizabeth Mead, Jabez Mead and Lemuel Mead, page 11. Letters of administration with the will annexed granted to Amos Lockwood and Jonathan Finch, Jr., page 12. Inventory taken May 21, 1787, by Lewis McDonald and Bezaleel Brown, and filed May 21, 1787, page 25. May 21, 1787, order to advertise for claims, page 24.

**Lockwood**, John, late of Greenwich, Jan. 20, 1796, bond of Letitia Lockwood, guardian of Hannah Maria, about 2 years of age, a daughter of decedent, and on May 13, 1813, she made choice of Joshua Ferris to be her guardian.

**Lockwood**, John, late of Greenwich, June 3, 1794, letters of administration on his estate granted to Letitia Lockwood, page 115. June 28, 1794, order to advertise for claims, page 115. Inventory taken by Silvanus Knapp and Ebenezer Peck, and filed June 28, 1794, page 365. Jan. 5, 1796, Letitia Lockwood, widow of deceased, applied for her dower, page 347.

**Lockwood**, John, late of Greenwich, May 24, 1796, dower set out to Letitia Lockwood, widow of decedent, page 105.

**Lockwood**, Jonathan, 4th, of Greenwich, who has gone over to and joined the enemy, inventory taken Apr. 5, 1780, by Nathaniel Mead and Benjamin Hobby, and filed Oct. 5, 1781, page 151. Feb. 27, 1782, report of commissioners filed, page 566.





**Lockwood, Jonathan**, late of Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1767, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jonathan Lockwood, Jr., page 269. Inventory taken May 5, 1767, by Samuel Peck and Joseph Peck, and filed May 5, 1767, page 274.

**Lockwood, Jonathan**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 13, 1798, by Enos Knapp and Ebenezer Peck and filed Apr. 1, 1798, by Frederick Lockwood, executor, page 37. Mar. 5, 1799, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, pages 170 and 201. Dec. 20, 1798, commissioners appointed to set out the dower of his widow, Mercy Lockwood, page 77. June 14, 1800, receipt from Denham Palmer and Mary Palmer to legacy bequeathed to said Mary under will of decedent, page 300.

**Lockwood, Jonathan**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 24, 1780, by David Wood and Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr., and filed June 5, 1799, by Thaddeus Lockwood, administrator, page 154.

**Lockwood, Jonathan**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 16, 1780, letters of administration on his estate granted to Thaddeus Lockwood of Greenwich, and Samuel Smith of Stamford, page 317. Inventory taken Mar. 24, 1780, by David Wood and Nathan Reynolds, Jr., and filed Mar. 27, 1780, page 268.

**Lockwood, Jonathan**, late of Greenwich, will dated July 2, 1792, probated Feb. 26, 1798, mentions his wife Mercy and children Jonathan, 3rd, Frederick, Mary, wife of Abraham Lockwood, Mercy, wife of Ezekiel Smith of Stamford, Sarah, wife of James Ferris of Stamford, Elizabeth, wife of Amos Lounsbury of Stamford; granddaughter Mary, a daughter of Silas, a deceased son, granddaughter Sarah Lockwood, a daughter of Amos Lockwood; Stephen Lyon, a son of Hannah, a deceased daughter. Executor his son Frederick. Witnesses Lewis Lyon, Sally Sackett, and Sophia Mead, page 547. Feb. 26, 1798, order to advertise for claims, page 547.

✓ **Lockwood, Joseph, Jr.**, son of Ezekiel Lockwood, late of Greenwich, June 9, 1784, letters of administration on his estate granted to Bezaleel Brown, page 502. Inventory taken by Gershom Lockwood, Jr., and Odle Close, and filed Feb. 28, 1786, page 914. Sept. 30, 1786, commissioners appointed to set out the dower of the widow, page 824. Feb. 6, 1787, dower of his widow, now Elizabeth Henning, set out, page 893. Mar. 1, 1786, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 809. Apr. 6, 1787, report of commissioners filed, page 894.

**Lockwood, Joseph**, late of Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1749, Eliphalet Lockwood, a son of decedent, aged seventeen, made choice of Captain John Mead of Greenwich, to be his guardian, page 357, and his daughter Hannah Lockwood, aged fifteen, made choice of John Lloyd of Stamford to be her guardian, page 356.

✓ **Lockwood, Joseph**, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 15, 1748, probated Jan. 7, 1749, mentions his children Daniel, Joseph, Eliphalet, Sarah Mead, Abigail Adams, Elizabeth, deceased, wife of Epenetus Webb, to her child Epenetus, and Hannah. Executors his sons Daniel and Joseph. Witnesses Ephraim Bostwick, John Holly, and Daniel Marshall, page 266. Inventory taken Jan. 18, 1749, by Ephraim Bostwick and John Holly, and filed Feb. 7, 1749, page 268. Mar. 15, 1749, partial distribution of his estate to Daniel Lockwood of Greenwich, page 20; Elizabeth Lockwood, Joseph Lockwood, Sarah, wife of Jacob Mead, Abigail Adams, and Epenetus Webb, pages 21 and 23.

✓ **Lockwood, Mary** [Mary Ferris], widow [of Gershom Lockwood, Jr.], late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 28, 1796, probated Mar. 16, 1796, mentions her children Mary, wife of James Ferris, Ann, wife of Jonathan Jessup, and Hannah, wife of William Hendrie. Executor William Hendrie. Witnesses Asa Ferris and Titus Knapp, page 431.

✓ **Lockwood, Mary**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken by Asa Ferris and Titus Knapp and filed Apr. 5, 1796, by William Hendrie, executor, page 108.

✓ **Lockwood, Millington**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 24, 1789, letters of administration on his estate granted to Sibyl Lockwood, page 161.

✓ **Lockwood, Millington**, of Greenwich, absconded and gone over to the enemy, Dec. 8, 1777, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Lockwood, Jr., of Greenwich, page 315.

✓ **Lockwood, Millington**, of Greenwich, now absconded and gone over to and joined the enemies of the United States, inventory taken Apr. 1, 1780, by Samuel Peck and Charles Webb, and filed Apr. 6, 1780, page 89. Mar. 1, 1782, report of commissioners filed, page 562.

✓ **Lockwood, Moses**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 21, 1797, bond of Jesse Hoyt of Stamford, guardian of Lucy Ann Lockwood, about 17 years of age, a daughter of decedent.

**Lockwood, Nathan**, late of Greenwich, Aug. 7, 1792, Nathan Pardee, attorney for Jeremiah Mead and Abigail Mead, his wife, both of Dutchess County, asked for distribution of the estate willed to Sarah, Abigail, Ruth, Deborah, and Ann, page 137.

**Lockwood, Nathan**, late of Greenwich, Feb. 12, 1803, letters of administration on his estate granted to Nathaniel Reynolds and Jonathan Finch, Jr., who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 387. Inventory taken Feb. 14, 1803, by Henry Hubbard and Nathaniel Ingersoll and filed Feb. 16, 1803, page 387. Nov. 30, 1803, administrator released by Nathan Lockwood, David Lockwood, Shubal Lockwood, Daniel Hubbard, Stephen Lockwood and Isaac Lockwood, heirs of decedent, page 388.

**Lockwood, Nathan**, late of Greenwich, Oct. 6, 1707, bond of Nathaniel Reynolds, guardian of Anne Lockwood, a





daughter of decedent.

**Lockwood, Nathan**, late of Greenwich, will dated June 11, 1761, probated Aug. 4, 1761, mentions his wife Sarah, and children Thaddeus, Nathan, Sarah, Abigail, Ruth, Deborah, and Ann; grandson Libbeus Sherwood. Executors his sons Thaddeus and Nathan. Witnesses William Price, Nehemiah Hait, and William Hubbard, page 145. Inventory taken Sept. 1, 1761, by John Ferris and Nehemiah Hait, and filed Oct. 6, 1761, page 147.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, Apr. 3, 1783, account filed by Nehemiah Brown and Joshua Knapp, administrators, and debts ordered paid pro rata, page 855.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 2, 1758, by Nehemiah Knapp and Josiah Ferris, and filed May 7, 1758, by Sarah Lockwood, administratrix, page 191. Jan. 2, 1759, estate ordered distributed to his widow Sarah Lockwood, and children Sarah, Ruth, and Jerusha, page 193.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, Jan. 2, 1759, bond of Sarah Lockwood, guardian of Sarah, Ruth and Jerusha, children of decedent.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 15, 1759, estate distributed to his children Sarah, Ruth, Jerusha, and to his widow, approved Apr. 5, 1784, page 470.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 7, 1758, letters of administration on his estate granted to Sarah Lockwood, page 97.

**Lockwood, Nathaniel**, late of Greenwich, will dated May 13, 1776, probated July 8, 1776, mentions his wife Ruth [Ruth Knapp], and children Israel, Nathaniel, Timothy, Reuben, John, Hannah, and Sarah; granddaughter Elizabeth. Executor Nehemiah Brown and Joshua Knapp. Witnesses David Dayton, Andrew Abrahams, and Jesse Parsons, page 293. Inventory taken July 9, 1776, by Nathaniel Mead and Samuel Peck, and filed Aug. 6, 1776, page 306. Apr. 3, 1779, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 387. Oct. 4, 1779, report of commissioners filed, page 391.

**Lockwood, Peter**, late of Greenwich, Apr. 26, 1786, dower of his widow, now Hannah Ferris Palmer, set out, page 226.

**Lockwood, Peter**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken July 2, 1774, by Samuel Ferris and Samuel Peck, and filed July 5, 1774, by Hannah Ferris Lockwood, administratrix, page 344.

**Lockwood, Peter**, late of Greenwich, June 18, 1774, letters of administration on his estate granted to Hannah Ferris Lockwood, page 295. June 18, 1774, Hannah Ferris Lockwood of Greenwich, appointed guardian of Peter, Nathaniel, Sybil, and Hannah, children of decedent, page 273.

**Lockwood, Peter**, late of Greenwich, Mar. 21, 1785, account filed by Stephen Palmer, administrator, in right of his wife Hannah Ferris Palmer, widow of decedent, which included the expenses for the support of three small children, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 661. Mar. 21, 1785, Hannah Lockwood, widow of decedent, is now the wife of Stephen Palmer, page 661. Mar. 21, 1785, commissioners appointed to set out the dower of the widow, page 663. Nov. 13, 1786, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 827.

**Lockwood, Robert**, late of Greenwich, will dated May 2, 1731, probated Jan. 23, 1733, mentions his wife Mary, and children Jonathan, David, Samuel, Phebe Austin, Mary Wiatt, Susannah Lockwood, and Deborah Lockwood. Executors his wife and son Jonathan. Witnesses Samuel Peck, Robert Peck, and Eliphalet Peck, page 38. Inventory taken Jan. 26, 1732, by Ebenezer Reynolds and Abraham Rundle, and filed Jan. 23, 1733, page 39.

**Lockwood, Robert**, late of the Province of New York, Jan. 23, 1751, bond of Joseph Stevens of Stamford, guardian of Daniel Lockwood, a son of decedent.

**Lockwood, Samuel**, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 12, 1774, probated Dec. 10, 1787, mentions his wife Mary, and children Samuel and Philip. Executor his son Philip. Witnesses Samuel Whiting, David Waterbury, Jr., and Gilbert Lockwood, page 77.

**Lockwood, Sarah**, widow, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 16, 1769, probated Feb. 6, 1770, mentions her children Thaddeus, Nathan, Sarah Reynolds, Abigail Mead, Ruth Sherwood, Deborah Danielson, and Anne Partelow. Executors her sons-in-law Nathaniel Reynolds and Seymour Sherwood. Witnesses William Hubbard, David Palmer, Jr., and Abraham Hubbard, Jr., page 374. Inventory taken Feb. 7, 1770, by Abraham Hubbard, Jr., and Simon Ingersoll, and filed Feb. 9, 1770, page 397.

**Lockwood, Still John**, late of Greenwich, Apr. 5, 1757, letters of administration on his estate granted to John Lockwood of Norwalk, page 96.

**Lockwood, Still John**, late of Greenwich, Dec. 2, 1758, estate distributed to his children John, Gilbert, William, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mary, Susannah, Deborah and Ann. The following children being now deceased, Jonathan, Robert, Caleb and Abraham.

**Lockwood, Still John**, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Apr. 11, 1757, by Samuel Youngs and Elnathan





[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT

# Probate

## ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 8, 1725 - 1740 Page 130.

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

**LAKE**, Sarah, late of Stratford, inventory taken Dec. 27, 1737, by Richard Nickols, and Jabez Hurd, verified by Thomas Lake, administrator, and filed Jan. 19, 1737/8. page 420.

**LAKE**, Thomas, late of Stratford, will dated Mch. 9, 1726, probated Feb. 5, 1726, mentioned his wife Sarah, daughter Sarah Lake, and sons John, David, Joseph, Thomas, James, and Edward. executrix his wife Sarah. Witnesses Joseph Curtiss and Nathan Curtiss, page 158.

Inventory taken Apl. 1, 1728, by Richard Nickols and Joseph Lewis, and filed Apl. 3, 1728, page 159.

**LEWIS**, Philip, late of Fairfield, inventory taken Dec. 4, 1723, by Samuel Couch and Gershom Bulkley, verified by his daughter Sarah Taylor, administratrix, and filed Aug. 7, 1724, page 25.

**LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, inventory taken May 12, 1738, by Benjamin Couch and Christopher Godfrey, verified by Joseph Gershom, administrator, and filed Oct. 7, 1739, page 448.

✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Fairfield, will dated Apl. 5, 1735, probated Jan. 4, 1736/7, mentioned his wife Elizabeth, and children Joseph, John, Ephraim, Sarah wife of Isaac Brown, of Norwalk, Anna Bagley, Grace Williams, Elizabeth Matthews and Susanna Lockwood. Executors his sons Joseph, John, and Ephraim. witnesses Daniel Chapman, Gershom Lockwood, and Margery Battisson, page 407.

Inventory taken Mch. 26, 1737, by Gershom Buckley and Moses Ward, and filed June \_\_\_\_, 1737, page 408.

**LOCKWOOD**, Mary, widow, late of Fairfield, inventory taken Dec. 10, 1736, by John Andrews and Joseph Wakeman, verified by Gershom Lockwood, administrator, and filed Feb. 18, 1736/7, page 389.

**LORD**, Esther, late of Fairfield, wife of Robert Lord of Fairfield, who joined in the execution thereof, will dated Jan. 18, 1730, probated Apl. 18, 1732, mentioned her sons Robert Lord, Ebenezer Lord, other three sons have had their portion by deeds of gift, daughters Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah, Esther, and Sarah. Executors her sons Robert and Ebenezer. Witnesses William Hill, John Sheml and Renaldo Burden, page 282.

### Special thanks to:

**Barbara Kaye**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**Geri Ryerson K.** for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*



# Document Title

Section 1: Introduction

Section 2: Main Content

Section 3: Conclusion

Section 4: Appendix

Section 5: References

Section 6: Notes

Section 7: Footer

Section 8: Additional Information

[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT



**ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.  
BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 7, 1721-1750, Page 62**

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, continued:  
estate belonging to his widow Abigail in equal shares between the legal representatives of Abigail Goreham, deceased, and Mary wife of Charles Burrit, and estate distributed accordingly, page 160.
- LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, Jan. 2, 1733/4, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joseph Lockwood, Goreham Lockwood, and Robert Lockwood, all of Fairfield, pages 183 and 239.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Gershom, late of Norwalk, Sept. 6, 1748, his widow, Jane Lockwood, granted an allowance to bring up four children until the age of seven years, page 341.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, Late of Fairfield, Dec. 30, 1736, Ephraim, a son of decedent, made choice of Captain John Silliman of Fairfield, to be his guardian, page 184<sup>a</sup>.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Fairfield, July 4, 1737, Susannah Lockwood, a daughter of decedent, made choice of Josiah Bagley, to be her guardian, page 187.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Dec. 26, 1737, estate distributed by Ebenezer Silliman, Moses Ward and Samuel Burr to Joseph, John, Ephraim, Sarah, Annah, Grace, Elizabeth, and Susannah, pages 189 and 190.
- LOCKWOOD**, Joseph, late of Fairfield, Nov. 7, 1727, sale of real estate in Green's Farms ordered, page 24.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Mary, late of Fairfield, Nov. 22, 1736, letters of administration on her estate granted to Gershom Lockwood of Fairfield, page 239.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Robert, late of Fairfield, Dec. 11, 1735, Captain John Osburn, Captain, Gershom Buckley and Joseph Wakeman, all of Fairfield, appointed to distribute that part of his real estate set off to his widow, page 175.

*children: Robert, Daniel, Joseph, Jehiel, Gershom, Mary Dickinson*

**Special thanks to:**

*Susannah Dickinson*

**Barbara Kaye**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**Geri Ryerson K.**, for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES



OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Joseph LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:C5TJ-46)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1666 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1750 **Place:** Poundridge, Westchester, Ny  
**Married:** 19 May 1698 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Jonathan LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:8RKK-D1)**Mother:** [Mary FERRIS](#) (AFN:378X-C5)*Another place says  
Edmund*[Family](#)**Wife's Name**[Elizabeth AYERS](#) (AFN:K7FQ-0F)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Oct 1675 **Place:** Preston, , Connecticut  
**Died:** 16 Jan 1732 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Married:** 19 May 1698 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Richard AYERS](#) (AFN:NM7Z-G4)**Mother:** [Mary \(AYERS\)](#) (AFN:NM7Z-H9)[Family](#)**Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Mary LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:1RH5-GL0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1713 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut**2. Sex Name****M** [Joseph LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:WS5C-FT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Mar 1699 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 15 Jun 1757 **Place:** Westchester, North Castle, New York

**3. Sex Name****F** [Hannah LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:11SW-5XX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Mar 1701 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut**4. Sex Name****M** [Nathaniel LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:1RH5-GJK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Apr 1706 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut**5. Sex Name****M** [Joseph LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:1Z8K-V74)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 May 1699 **Place:****6. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:NM7W-LJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 May 1708 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 13 Oct 1751 **Place:**

**7. Sex Name****M** [Israel LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:SHW8-1W)[Pedigree](#)



1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of the independent variable on the dependent variable.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting with a sample size of 30 participants.

The results of the study indicate that there is a significant positive correlation between the variables.

The data was analyzed using a t-test, which revealed a statistically significant difference.

The findings suggest that the independent variable has a positive impact on the dependent variable.

The study was limited by a small sample size and a lack of control over external factors.

Future research should focus on replicating the study with a larger sample size.

The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB) and all participants provided informed consent.

The data was collected over a period of four weeks and analyzed using SPSS software.

The results of the study are presented in the following tables and figures.

The study was conducted in accordance with the ethical guidelines of the IRB.

The study was funded by the National Science Foundation (NSF) grant number 1234567.

The study was published in the Journal of Experimental Psychology, Volume 123, Number 4, 2021.

The study was presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association (APA).

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting with a sample size of 30 participants.

The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB) and all participants provided informed consent.

The study was funded by the National Science Foundation (NSF) grant number 1234567.

**Born:** 4 Jun 1710      **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1778      **Place:** Pound Ridge, , New York

---

**8. Sex Name**

**M** [John LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:SHVN-40)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 18 Sep 1703      **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1776      **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

---

**9. Sex Name**

**M** [Reuben LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:140V-V2R)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Dec 1715      **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

---

**10. Sex Name**

**U** [LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:1Z8K-V9J)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Dec 1715      **Place:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

### Husband's Name

[Israel LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:SHW8-1W)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Jun 1710    **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1778    **Place:** Pound Ridge, , New York  
**Married:** 1 Sep 1748    **Place:** New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Joseph LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:C5TJ-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth AYERS](#) (AFN:K7FQ-0F)

---

### Wife's Name

[Susannah SMITH](#) (AFN:SD44-ZL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 16 Feb 1720/1721    **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1811    **Place:**  
**Married:** 1 Sep 1748    **Place:** New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Caleb SMITH](#) (AFN:CRBD-35)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah SCOFIELD](#) (AFN:8RKD-1F)

---

### Children

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0





[Return to normal view](#)

## Kim's New England Ancestors (and more)

**Entries:** 23896 **Updated:** 2004-10-10 20:55:10 UTC (Sun)

**Contact:** Kim [branagak@newengland.com](mailto:branagak@newengland.com)

Notes and sources are not included online. They are available upon request. Some relationships are not 100% proven! Before using the information in this file, please verify its accuracy. "NLN" = No Last Name; "UNKF" = unknown female; "UNKM" = unknown male; (SURNAME) = wife's husband's surname if her surname is unknown.

- *ID:* I5520
- *Name:* **Thankful LOCKWOOD**
- *Given Name:* Thankful
- *Surname:* Lockwood
- *Sex:* F
- *UID:* 464D616EDE6EE54886491DDCAF56D87AFA74
- *Change Date:* 5 Feb 2003
- *Birth:* 24 MAR 1745
- *Death:* 17 JUN 1838

*Father:* [Ephraim LOCKWOOD](#)

*Mother:* [Thankful GRUMMON](#)

*Marriage 1* [James BENEDICT](#) b: in New Canaan, CT

- *Married:* 5 MAY 1763

Copyright 2004, Kimberly Branagan. All rights reserved.



[Return to normal view](#)

## COOK, HARVEY, LEWIS, RIDDELL & AFFILIATED FAMILIES

**Entries:** 5163 **Updated:** 2004-11-20 17:31:03 UTC (Sat)

**Contact:** Mary Jane Lewis Cook [slwmjc@aol.com](mailto:slwmjc@aol.com)

---

Much of this data has been gleaned from other sources and not verified.

---

- *ID:* I6056
- *Name:* Thankful LOCKWOOD <sup>1</sup>
- *Sex:* F
- *Reference Number:* 6056

*Father:* [Caleb LOCKWOOD](#)

*Mother:* [Mersey \(LOCKWOOD\)](#)

*Marriage* 1 [Benjamin WING](#) b: 18 SEP 1748 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, New York

- *Married:* 24 DEC 1766 in Oblong, Dutchess Co., NY <sup>1</sup>

### *Sources:*

1. Title: Quaker Births and Deaths from Oblong Monthly Meeting: Dutchess Co, NY; Location Town of Pawling

---

Comments, additions & corrections are welcome.



[Return to normal view](#)

## Mainly German, Swiss, Scotch-Irish Families of Westmoreland Co., PA

Entries: 19412 Updated: 2004-11-27 22:53:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J. K. Warter

[jkwarter@scat.net](mailto:jkwarter@scat.net)

- ID: I14484
- Name: **Thankful LOCKWOOD**
- Given Name: Thankful
- Surname: Lockwood
- Sex: F
- Birth: 6 NOV 1774
- Death: 3 MAR 1817
- LDS Baptism: status: LIVE
- Change Date: 13 JUN 2003 at 10:11:51

Father: [Samuel LOCKWOOD](#) b: 1746 or 1748

Mother: [Jemima NORTHRUP](#) b: 1750

Marriage 1 [Ebenezer AYRES](#) b: 21 JUL 1772 in New Canaan,CT

### Children

1. [William AYRES](#) b: 31 MAR 1797 in Fairfield Co.,CT



# Environmental Impact Statement

for the proposed project

Prepared by the  
Environmental Protection  
Agency  
Washington, D.C.

U.S. Department of the Interior

Bureau of Land Management

1980

[Return to normal view](#)

## Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)

**Entries:** 45806 **Updated:** 2004-11-30 16:33:18 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Barbara Kaye[BarbaraK1775@aol.com](mailto:BarbaraK1775@aol.com)**Home Page:** [Early Settlers of Stamford, CT](#)

---

### Families of Stamford, CT



---

- **ID:** I41882
- **Name:** Thankful Lockwood
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 24 MAR 1745/46
- **Death:** 17 JUN 1838

**Father:** [Ephraim Lockwood](#) b: 23 AUG 1708 in Norwalk, CT**Mother:** [Thankful Grummon](#) b: ABT 1713 in Fairfield, CT**Marriage 1** [James Benedict](#) b: 25 DEC 1743 in New Canaan, CT

- **Married:** 25 MAY 1763

### Children

1. [Nehemiah Benedict](#) b: 29 DEC 1765
2. [James Benedict](#) b: 24 NOV 1767
3.  [David Benedict](#) b: 7 APR 1777
4. [Thankful Benedict](#) b: 10 JUL 1781
5.  [Caleb Benedict](#) b: 5 JUL 1783 in New Canaan, CT

---

This is a database of all early Stamford Families. Most of these people are NOT my ancestors. Please email me with corrections, additions or requests for copies of records.



|  |      |      |
|--|------|------|
| FAIRFIELD VITAL RECORDS  |      | 147  |
|  | Vol. | Page |
| <b>WHITE (cont.)</b>   |      |      |
| Sarah, d. Jacob & Elizabeth, b. Jan. [ ], 1769                   | 1    | 231  |
| Wright, s. Jacob & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1755                   | 1    | 231  |
| <b>WHITEAR, Rebeckah, d. John, m. Abel WHEELER, s.</b>           |      |      |
| Jonathan, Mar. 27, 1758  | 1    | 250  |
| <b>WHITEHEAD, WHITEHEAD, Abba Jane, m. Edward</b>                |      |      |
| JENNINGS, b. of Fairfield, Sept. 16, 1832, by                    |      |      |
| Gershom Pierce   | 1-M  | 47   |
| Benjamin J., of Weston, m. Elizabeth RAYMOND, of                 |      |      |
| Greenfield, July 9, 1826, by Hezekiah Ripley,                    |      |      |
| V.D.M.   | 1-M  | 24   |
| Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, m. Benjamin SQUIER, s. John,         |      |      |
| Feb. 1, 1749   | 1    | 218  |
| Elizabeth, m. James BULKLEY, s. Peter, Apr. 8, 1756              | 1    | 205  |
| Elizabeth, d. Gershom, m. Nathan HILL, Dec [ ], 1766             | 1    | 52   |
| <b>WHITEHOUSE, [see also WHITOEUS], Burr, m. Paulina</b>         |      |      |
| SHERWOOD, b. of Greens Farms, Dec. 9, 1832,                      |      |      |
| by Rev. H. A. Boardman   | 1-M  | 47   |
| Sally Ann, m. Marcham JENNINGS, Sept. 18, 1825, by               |      |      |
| Rev. H. Humphreys  | 1-M  | 19   |
| <b>WHITLOCK, Ann, d. Dan[ie]ll &amp; Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1748</b>   | 1    | 205  |
| Bette, d. Dan[ie]ll & Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1747                      | 1    | 205  |
| Daniel, m. Mary MOR[E]HOUSE, May 4, 1746                         | 1    | 205  |
| Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll & Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1751                    | 1    | 205  |
| David, s. Dan[ie]ll & Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1753                     | 1    | 205  |
| Hannah, m. Joseph BEERS, Mar. 1, 1711                            | 1    | 93   |
| Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s & Damaris, b. Feb. 17, 1718                  | 1    | 207  |
| Josiah, s. John, b. Apr. 17, 1727; m. Rachel KNAP,               |      |      |
| [ ]  | 1    | 99   |
| Justus, s. Josiah & Rachel, b. Apr. 2, 1755                      | 1    | 99   |
| Mary, wid. Joseph, m. John THORP, s. John, Sept. [ ],            |      |      |
| 1760   | 1    | 186  |
| Nathan, s. Josiah & Rachel, b. May 22, 1753                      | 1    | 99   |
| Nathan, s. Dan[ie]ll & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1755                    | 1    | 205  |
| Rachel, d. Josiah & Rachel, b. Apr. 15, 1751                     | 1    | 99   |
| Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s & Damaris, b. Jan. 14, 1734                   | 1    | 207  |
| Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll & Mary, b. Sept. 26,* 1757                   |      |      |
| *(Perhaps Sept. 20)  | 1    | 205  |
| Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, m. Lemuel WOOD, s. Obadiah, June             |      |      |
| 4, 1760  | 1    | 264  |
| Thomas, m. Damaris HIDE, Jan. 24, 1716                           | 1    | 207  |
| [WHITMORE], [see under WHETTEMORE]                               |      |      |
| <b>WHITNEY, WHETNEY, Aaron, s. Sam[ue]ll &amp; Ann, b. Sept.</b> |      |      |
| 25, 1745   | 1    | 74   |
| Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. June 6, 1747                         | 1    | 74   |
| Levy, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. July 11, 1757                       | 1    | 74   |
| Lyman, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1755; d. Jan. 25,         |      |      |
| 1756   | 1    | 74   |
| Nehemiah, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1749                    | 1    | 74   |
| Peter, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1743/4                     | 1    | 74   |
| Ransford, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1753                   | 1    | 74   |
| Raymond, m. Marinda SILLIMAN, Jan. 4, 1835, by                   |      |      |
| James H. Linsley   | 1-M  | 56   |

| Project Name |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | Project A  |
| 2            | Project B  |
| 3            | Project C  |
| 4            | Project D  |
| 5            | Project E  |
| 6            | Project F  |
| 7            | Project G  |
| 8            | Project H  |
| 9            | Project I  |
| 10           | Project J  |
| 11           | Project K  |
| 12           | Project L  |
| 13           | Project M  |
| 14           | Project N  |
| 15           | Project O  |
| 16           | Project P  |
| 17           | Project Q  |
| 18           | Project R  |
| 19           | Project S  |
| 20           | Project T  |
| 21           | Project U  |
| 22           | Project V  |
| 23           | Project W  |
| 24           | Project X  |
| 25           | Project Y  |
| 26           | Project Z  |
| 27           | Project AA |
| 28           | Project AB |
| 29           | Project AC |
| 30           | Project AD |
| 31           | Project AE |
| 32           | Project AF |
| 33           | Project AG |
| 34           | Project AH |
| 35           | Project AI |
| 36           | Project AJ |
| 37           | Project AK |
| 38           | Project AL |
| 39           | Project AM |
| 40           | Project AN |
| 41           | Project AO |
| 42           | Project AP |
| 43           | Project AQ |
| 44           | Project AR |
| 45           | Project AS |
| 46           | Project AT |
| 47           | Project AU |
| 48           | Project AV |
| 49           | Project AW |
| 50           | Project AX |
| 51           | Project AY |
| 52           | Project AZ |
| 53           | Project BA |
| 54           | Project BB |
| 55           | Project BC |
| 56           | Project BD |
| 57           | Project BE |
| 58           | Project BF |
| 59           | Project BG |
| 60           | Project BH |
| 61           | Project BI |
| 62           | Project BJ |
| 63           | Project BK |
| 64           | Project BL |
| 65           | Project BM |
| 66           | Project BN |
| 67           | Project BO |
| 68           | Project BP |
| 69           | Project BQ |
| 70           | Project BR |
| 71           | Project BS |
| 72           | Project BT |
| 73           | Project BU |
| 74           | Project BV |
| 75           | Project BW |
| 76           | Project BX |
| 77           | Project BY |
| 78           | Project BZ |
| 79           | Project CA |
| 80           | Project CB |
| 81           | Project CC |
| 82           | Project CD |
| 83           | Project CE |
| 84           | Project CF |
| 85           | Project CG |
| 86           | Project CH |
| 87           | Project CI |
| 88           | Project CJ |
| 89           | Project CK |
| 90           | Project CL |
| 91           | Project CM |
| 92           | Project CN |
| 93           | Project CO |
| 94           | Project CP |
| 95           | Project CQ |
| 96           | Project CR |
| 97           | Project CS |
| 98           | Project CT |
| 99           | Project CU |
| 100          | Project CV |
| 101          | Project CW |
| 102          | Project CX |
| 103          | Project CY |
| 104          | Project CZ |
| 105          | Project DA |
| 106          | Project DB |
| 107          | Project DC |
| 108          | Project DD |
| 109          | Project DE |
| 110          | Project DF |
| 111          | Project DG |
| 112          | Project DH |
| 113          | Project DI |
| 114          | Project DJ |
| 115          | Project DK |
| 116          | Project DL |
| 117          | Project DM |
| 118          | Project DN |
| 119          | Project DO |
| 120          | Project DP |
| 121          | Project DQ |
| 122          | Project DR |
| 123          | Project DS |
| 124          | Project DT |
| 125          | Project DU |
| 126          | Project DV |
| 127          | Project DW |
| 128          | Project DX |
| 129          | Project DY |
| 130          | Project DZ |
| 131          | Project EA |
| 132          | Project EB |
| 133          | Project EC |
| 134          | Project ED |
| 135          | Project EE |
| 136          | Project EF |
| 137          | Project EG |
| 138          | Project EH |
| 139          | Project EI |
| 140          | Project EJ |
| 141          | Project EK |
| 142          | Project EL |
| 143          | Project EM |
| 144          | Project EN |
| 145          | Project EO |
| 146          | Project EP |
| 147          | Project EQ |
| 148          | Project ER |
| 149          | Project ES |
| 150          | Project ET |
| 151          | Project EU |
| 152          | Project EV |
| 153          | Project EW |
| 154          | Project EX |
| 155          | Project EY |
| 156          | Project EZ |
| 157          | Project FA |
| 158          | Project FB |
| 159          | Project FC |
| 160          | Project FD |
| 161          | Project FE |
| 162          | Project FF |
| 163          | Project FG |
| 164          | Project FH |
| 165          | Project FI |
| 166          | Project FJ |
| 167          | Project FK |
| 168          | Project FL |
| 169          | Project FM |
| 170          | Project FN |
| 171          | Project FO |
| 172          | Project FP |
| 173          | Project FQ |
| 174          | Project FR |
| 175          | Project FS |
| 176          | Project FT |
| 177          | Project FU |
| 178          | Project FV |
| 179          | Project FW |
| 180          | Project FX |
| 181          | Project FY |
| 182          | Project FZ |
| 183          | Project GA |
| 184          | Project GB |
| 185          | Project GC |
| 186          | Project GD |
| 187          | Project GE |
| 188          | Project GF |
| 189          | Project GG |
| 190          | Project GH |
| 191          | Project GI |
| 192          | Project GJ |
| 193          | Project GK |
| 194          | Project GL |
| 195          | Project GM |
| 196          | Project GN |
| 197          | Project GO |
| 198          | Project GP |
| 199          | Project GQ |
| 200          | Project GR |
| 201          | Project GS |
| 202          | Project GT |
| 203          | Project GU |
| 204          | Project GV |
| 205          | Project GW |
| 206          | Project GX |
| 207          | Project GY |
| 208          | Project GZ |
| 209          | Project HA |
| 210          | Project HB |
| 211          | Project HC |
| 212          | Project HD |
| 213          | Project HE |
| 214          | Project HF |
| 215          | Project HG |
| 216          | Project HH |
| 217          | Project HI |
| 218          | Project HJ |
| 219          | Project HK |
| 220          | Project HL |
| 221          | Project HM |
| 222          | Project HN |
| 223          | Project HO |
| 224          | Project HP |
| 225          | Project HQ |
| 226          | Project HR |
| 227          | Project HS |
| 228          | Project HT |
| 229          | Project HU |
| 230          | Project HV |
| 231          | Project HW |
| 232          | Project HX |
| 233          | Project HY |
| 234          | Project HZ |
| 235          | Project IA |
| 236          | Project IB |
| 237          | Project IC |
| 238          | Project ID |
| 239          | Project IE |
| 240          | Project IF |
| 241          | Project IG |
| 242          | Project IH |
| 243          | Project II |
| 244          | Project IJ |
| 245          | Project IK |
| 246          | Project IL |
| 247          | Project IM |
| 248          | Project IN |
| 249          | Project IO |
| 250          | Project IP |
| 251          | Project IQ |
| 252          | Project IR |
| 253          | Project IS |
| 254          | Project IT |
| 255          | Project IU |
| 256          | Project IV |
| 257          | Project IW |
| 258          | Project IX |
| 259          | Project IY |
| 260          | Project IZ |
| 261          | Project JA |
| 262          | Project JB |
| 263          | Project JC |
| 264          | Project JD |
| 265          | Project JE |
| 266          | Project JF |
| 267          | Project JG |
| 268          | Project JH |
| 269          | Project JI |
| 270          | Project JJ |
| 271          | Project JK |
| 272          | Project JL |
| 273          | Project JM |
| 274          | Project JN |
| 275          | Project JO |
| 276          | Project JP |
| 277          | Project JQ |
| 278          | Project JR |
| 279          | Project JS |
| 280          | Project JT |
| 281          | Project JU |
| 282          | Project JV |
| 283          | Project JW |
| 284          | Project JX |
| 285          | Project JY |
| 286          | Project JZ |
| 287          | Project KA |
| 288          | Project KB |
| 289          | Project KC |
| 290          | Project KD |
| 291          | Project KE |
| 292          | Project KF |
| 293          | Project KG |
| 294          | Project KH |
| 295          | Project KI |
| 296          | Project KJ |
| 297          | Project KK |
| 298          | Project KL |
| 299          | Project KM |
| 300          | Project KN |
| 301          | Project KO |
| 302          | Project KP |
| 303          | Project KQ |
| 304          | Project KR |
| 305          | Project KS |
| 306          | Project KT |
| 307          | Project KU |
| 308          | Project KV |
| 309          | Project KW |
| 310          | Project KX |
| 311          | Project KY |
| 312          | Project KZ |
| 313          | Project LA |
| 314          | Project LB |
| 315          | Project LC |
| 316          | Project LD |
| 317          | Project LE |
| 318          | Project LF |
| 319          | Project LG |
| 320          | Project LH |
| 321          | Project LI |
| 322          | Project LJ |
| 323          | Project LK |
| 324          | Project LL |
| 325          | Project LM |
| 326          | Project LN |
| 327          | Project LO |
| 328          | Project LP |
| 329          | Project LQ |
| 330          | Project LR |
| 331          | Project LS |
| 332          | Project LT |
| 333          | Project LU |
| 334          | Project LV |
| 335          | Project LW |
| 336          | Project LX |
| 337          | Project LY |
| 338          | Project LZ |
| 339          | Project MA |
| 340          | Project MB |
| 341          | Project MC |
| 342          | Project MD |
| 343          | Project ME |
| 344          | Project MF |
| 345          | Project MG |
| 346          | Project MH |
| 347          | Project MI |
| 348          | Project MJ |
| 349          | Project MK |
| 350          | Project ML |
| 351          | Project MM |
| 352          | Project MN |
| 353          | Project MO |
| 354          | Project MP |
| 355          | Project MQ |
| 356          | Project MR |
| 357          | Project MS |
| 358          | Project MT |
| 359          | Project MU |
| 360          | Project MV |
| 361          | Project MW |
| 362          | Project MX |
| 363          | Project MY |
| 364          | Project MZ |
| 365          | Project NA |
| 366          | Project NB |
| 367          | Project NC |
| 368          | Project ND |
| 369          | Project NE |
| 370          | Project NF |
| 371          | Project NG |
| 372          | Project NH |
| 373          | Project NI |
| 374          | Project NJ |
| 375          | Project NK |
| 376          | Project NL |
| 377          | Project NM |
| 378          | Project NN |
| 379          | Project NO |
| 380          | Project NP |
| 381          | Project NQ |
| 382          | Project NR |
| 383          | Project NS |
| 384          | Project NT |
| 385          | Project NU |
| 386          | Project NV |
| 387          | Project NW |
| 388          | Project NX |
| 389          | Project NY |
| 390          | Project NZ |
| 391          | Project OA |
| 392          | Project OB |
| 393          | Project OC |
| 394          | Project OD |
| 395          | Project OE |
| 396          | Project OF |
| 397          | Project OG |
| 398          | Project OH |
| 399          | Project OI |
| 400          | Project OJ |
| 401          | Project OK |
| 402          | Project OL |
| 403          | Project OM |
| 404          | Project ON |
| 405          | Project OO |
| 406          | Project OP |
| 407          | Project OQ |
| 408          | Project OR |
| 409          | Project OS |
| 410          | Project OT |
| 411          | Project OU |
| 412          | Project OV |
| 413          | Project OW |
| 414          | Project OX |
| 415          | Project OY |
| 416          | Project OZ |
| 417          | Project PA |
| 418          | Project PB |
| 419          | Project PC |
| 420          | Project PD |
| 421          | Project PE |
| 422          | Project PF |
| 423          | Project PG |
| 424          | Project PH |
| 425          | Project PI |
| 426          | Project PJ |
| 427          | Project PK |
| 428          | Project PL |
| 429          | Project PM |
| 430          | Project PN |
| 431          | Project PO |
| 432          | Project PP |
| 433          | Project PQ |
| 434          | Project PR |
| 435          | Project PS |
| 436          | Project PT |
| 437          | Project PU |
| 438          | Project PV |
| 439          | Project PW |
| 440          | Project PX |
| 441          | Project PY |
| 442          | Project PZ |
| 443          | Project QA |
| 444          | Project QB |
| 445          | Project QC |
| 446          | Project QD |
| 447          | Project QE |
| 448          | Project QF |
| 449          | Project QG |
| 450          | Project QH |
| 451          | Project QI |
| 452          | Project QJ |
| 453          | Project QK |
| 454          | Project QL |
| 455          | Project QM |
| 456          | Project QN |
| 457          | Project QO |
| 458          | Project QP |
| 459          | Project QQ |
| 460          | Project QR |
| 461          | Project QS |
| 462          | Project QT |
| 463          | Project QU |
| 464          | Project QV |
| 465          | Project QW |
| 466          | Project QX |
| 467          | Project QY |
| 468          | Project QZ |
| 469          | Project RA |
| 470          | Project RB |
| 471          | Project RC |
| 472          | Project RD |
| 473          | Project RE |
| 474          | Project RF |
| 475          | Project RG |
| 476          | Project RH |
| 477          | Project RI |
| 478          | Project RJ |
| 479          | Project RK |
| 480          | Project RL |
| 481          | Project RM |
| 482          | Project RN |
| 483          | Project RO |
| 484          | Project RP |
| 485          | Project RQ |
| 486          | Project RR |
| 487          | Project RS |
| 488          | Project RT |
| 489          | Project RU |
| 490          | Project RV |
| 491          | Project RW |
| 492          | Project RX |
| 493          | Project RY |
| 494          | Project RZ |
| 495          | Project SA |
| 496          | Project SB |
| 497          | Project SC |
| 498          | Project SD |
| 499          | Project SE |
| 500          | Project SF |
| 501          | Project SG |
| 502          | Project SH |
| 503          | Project SI |
| 504          | Project SJ |
| 505          | Project SK |
| 506          | Project SL |
| 507          | Project SM |
| 508          | Project SN |
| 509          | Project SO |
| 510          | Project SP |
| 511          | Project SQ |
| 512          | Project SR |
| 513          | Project SS |
| 514          | Project ST |
| 515          | Project SU |
| 516          | Project SV |
| 517          | Project SW |
| 518          | Project SX |
| 519          | Project SY |
| 520          | Project SZ |
| 521          | Project TA |
| 522          | Project TB |
| 523          | Project TC |
| 524          | Project TD |
| 525          | Project TE |
| 526          | Project TF |
| 527          | Project TG |
| 528          | Project TH |
| 529          | Project TI |
| 530          | Project TJ |
| 531          | Project TK |
| 532          | Project TL |
| 533          | Project TM |
| 534          | Project TN |
| 535          | Project TO |
| 536          | Project TP |
| 537          | Project TQ |
| 538          | Project TR |
| 539          | Project TS |
| 540          | Project TT |
| 541          | Project TU |
| 542          | Project TV |
| 543          | Project TW |
| 544          | Project TX |
| 545          | Project TY |
| 546          | Project TZ |
| 547          | Project UA |
| 548          | Project UB |
| 549          | Project UC |
| 550          | Project UD |
| 551          | Project UE |
| 552          | Project UF |
| 553          | Project UG |
| 554          | Project UH |
| 555          | Project UI |
| 556          | Project UJ |
| 557          | Project UK |
| 558          | Project UL |
| 559          | Project UM |
| 560          | Project UN |
| 561          | Project UO |
| 562          | Project UP |
| 563          | Project UQ |
| 564          | Project UR |
| 565          | Project US |
| 566          | Project UT |
| 567          | Project UY |
| 568          | Project UZ |
| 569          | Project VA |
| 570          | Project VB |
| 571          | Project VC |
| 572          | Project VD |
| 573          | Project VE |
| 574          | Project VF |
| 575          | Project VG |
| 576          | Project VH |
| 577          | Project VI |
| 578          | Project VJ |
| 579          | Project VK |
| 580          | Project VL |
| 581          | Project VM |
| 582          | Project VN |
| 583          | Project VO |
| 584          | Project VP |
| 585          | Project VQ |
| 586          | Project VR |
| 587          | Project VS |
| 588          | Project VT |
| 589          |            |



|   | Vol.  | Page |
|---|-------|------|
| <b>LEWIS, LEWISS (cont.)</b>  |       |      |
| John H., of Huntsville, Ala., m. Mary H. F. BETTS, of<br>Fairfield, Nov. 21, 1824, by Rev. Nath[anie]l Hewit                            | 1-M   | 16   |
| Jonathan, s. Lathrop & Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1728  | 1     | 22   |
| Jonathan, s. Lathrop Lewis, m. Sarah OSBORN, d. Capt.<br>John, Jan. 10, 1754  | 1     | 42   |
| Lathrop, m. Mrs. Sarah WAKEMAN, July 26, 1727   | LR-B  | C    |
| Lathrop, m. Mrs. Sarah WAKEMAN, July 26, 1727   | 1     | 22   |
| Sarah, d. Lathrop & Sarah, b. June 28, 1735   | 1     | 22   |
| Sarah, d. Lathrop, m. Seth OSBORN, s. Samuel, July 12,<br>1752  | 1     | 113  |
| Sarah, d. Jonathan & Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1754  | 1     | 42   |
| Sarah, w. Lathrop, d. May 15, 1756  | 1     | 22   |
| Sturgis, s. Lathrop & Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1731   | 1     | 22   |
| Sturgis, s. Lathrop & Sarah, d. Aug. 19, 1753   | 1     | 22   |
| Sturgis, s. Jonathan & Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1756  | 1     | 42   |
| <b>LINES, Eliza B., of New Haven, m. Geo[rge] H. LaFORGE,</b><br>of Trumbull, [May] 7, [1845], by Rev. Charles R.<br>Adams              | 1-M   | 81   |
| Ruhamah, d. Benj[ami]n, m. John ROBERSON, May 3,<br>1762  | 1     | 236  |
| <b>LIVESAY, Elizabeth, m. Joseph BEERS, Jr., s. Joseph, Sept.</b><br>21, 1738   | 1     | 94   |
| Mary, m. David BEERS, s. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1743  | 1     | 94   |
| <b>LIVINGSTONE, Robert Cambridge, of New York, m. Maria</b><br>Bronson MURRAY, of Fairfield, July 29, [1846],<br>by Rev. N. E. Cornwall | 1-M   | 85   |
| <b>LOCKWOOD, Abigaile, d. Daniel, m. Samuel ROBINSON,</b><br>Aug. 20, 1691  | LR-A2 | 676  |
| Abigaill, d. Daniell, b. May 28, 1694   | LR-A2 | 674  |
| Abigail, wid. m. Elnathan HANFORD, June 26, 1700, by<br>Nathan GOLD   | LR-2  | 459  |
| Abigail, m. Joseph GORHAM, May 11, 1715   | 1     | 187  |
| Abigail, d. John & Abigail, b. Nov. 7, 1738   | 1     | 162  |
| Albert, s. John & Abigail, b. July 10, 1757   | 1     | 162  |
| Anna, d. John & Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1734   | 1     | 162  |
| Benjamin, m. Mary WHEELER, b. of Fairfield, July 5,<br>1837, by Enoch E. Chase  | 1-M   | 63-4 |
| David, m. Sally G. BURR, b. of Fairfield, Feb. 18, 1833,<br>by Rev. Stephen Martindale  | 1-M   | 48-9 |
| Eleazer, s. John & Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1755  | 1     | 162  |
| Eliza, of Weston, m. Isaac ARNOLD, of Wilton, Aug.<br>19, 1832, by William Bonney   | 1-M   | 44   |
| Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Agnes, b. Aug. 29, 1743  | 1     | 21   |
| Elizabeth, d. John & Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1748  | 1     | 162  |
| Ephraim, s. John & Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1741   | 1     | 162  |
| Esther, d. John & Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1749  | 1     | 162  |
| Gideon, s. John & Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1753   | 1     | 162  |
| Jabez, s. John & Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1732   | 1     | 162  |
| Jabez, s. John, m. Sarah BENNET, d. W[illia]m, Oct. 17,<br>1754   | 1     | 235  |

| Date |    | Description |         |
|------|----|-------------|---------|
| 1900 | 1  | Jan 1       | Balance |
| 1900 | 2  | Jan 2       | Jan 3   |
| 1900 | 3  | Jan 4       | Jan 5   |
| 1900 | 4  | Jan 6       | Jan 7   |
| 1900 | 5  | Jan 8       | Jan 9   |
| 1900 | 6  | Jan 10      | Jan 11  |
| 1900 | 7  | Jan 12      | Jan 13  |
| 1900 | 8  | Jan 14      | Jan 15  |
| 1900 | 9  | Jan 16      | Jan 17  |
| 1900 | 10 | Jan 18      | Jan 19  |
| 1900 | 11 | Jan 20      | Jan 21  |
| 1900 | 12 | Jan 22      | Jan 23  |
| 1900 | 13 | Jan 24      | Jan 25  |
| 1900 | 14 | Jan 26      | Jan 27  |
| 1900 | 15 | Jan 28      | Jan 29  |
| 1900 | 16 | Jan 30      | Jan 31  |
| 1900 | 17 | Feb 1       | Feb 2   |
| 1900 | 18 | Feb 3       | Feb 4   |
| 1900 | 19 | Feb 5       | Feb 6   |
| 1900 | 20 | Feb 7       | Feb 8   |
| 1900 | 21 | Feb 9       | Feb 10  |
| 1900 | 22 | Feb 11      | Feb 12  |
| 1900 | 23 | Feb 13      | Feb 14  |
| 1900 | 24 | Feb 15      | Feb 16  |
| 1900 | 25 | Feb 17      | Feb 18  |
| 1900 | 26 | Feb 19      | Feb 20  |
| 1900 | 27 | Feb 21      | Feb 22  |
| 1900 | 28 | Feb 23      | Feb 24  |
| 1900 | 29 | Feb 25      | Feb 26  |
| 1900 | 30 | Feb 27      | Feb 28  |
| 1900 | 31 | Feb 29      | Feb 30  |
| 1900 | 32 | Mar 1       | Mar 2   |
| 1900 | 33 | Mar 3       | Mar 4   |
| 1900 | 34 | Mar 5       | Mar 6   |
| 1900 | 35 | Mar 7       | Mar 8   |
| 1900 | 36 | Mar 9       | Mar 10  |
| 1900 | 37 | Mar 11      | Mar 12  |
| 1900 | 38 | Mar 13      | Mar 14  |
| 1900 | 39 | Mar 15      | Mar 16  |
| 1900 | 40 | Mar 17      | Mar 18  |
| 1900 | 41 | Mar 19      | Mar 20  |
| 1900 | 42 | Mar 21      | Mar 22  |
| 1900 | 43 | Mar 23      | Mar 24  |
| 1900 | 44 | Mar 25      | Mar 26  |
| 1900 | 45 | Mar 27      | Mar 28  |
| 1900 | 46 | Mar 29      | Mar 30  |
| 1900 | 47 | Mar 31      | Mar 31  |

## FAIRFIELD VITAL RECORDS

83

|   | Vol.  | Page |
|---|-------|------|
| <b>LOCKWOOD (cont.)</b>   |       |      |
| John, s. John, m. Abigail MOR[E]HOUSE, d. Gideon,<br>Feb. 8, 1731   | 1     | 162  |
| John, s. John & Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1736   | 1     | 162  |
| Joseph, Sergt., d. Apr. 14, 1717  | LR-2  | 456  |
| Joseph, of Fairfield, m. Agnes MONEY, of Ireland, Nov.<br>1, 1737   | 1     | 21   |
| Joseph, s. Jos. & Agnes, b. June 25, 1738   | 1     | 21   |
| Lucinda, of Westport, m. Edward WHEELER, of New<br>York City, Sept. 28, 1840, by Rev. Lyman H.<br>Atwater | 1-M   | 70   |
| Mary, d. Daniell, b. Jan. 15, 1698  | LR-A2 | 674  |
| Mary, d. John & Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1743   | 1     | 162  |
| Michel, s. John & Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1744  | 1     | 162  |
| Sarah, d. Joseph & Agnes, b. Jan. 24, 1739/40   | 1     | 21   |
| Susannah, d. John & Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1752  | 1     | 162  |
| Walter, s. Joseph & Agnes, b. Sept. 1, 1741   | 1     | 21   |
| William F., of Weston, m. Mary H. WAKEMAN, of<br>Fairfield, Mar. 18, 1844, by Rev. E. O. Beers            | 1-M   | 76   |
| <b>LORD, Sarah, m. Josiah GILBERT, June 14, 1722</b>  | 1     | 53   |
| <b>LOVELL, LOVEL, Anna, d. James, of Barnstable, m. David<br/>RUMSEY, s. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 26, 1764</b>    | 1     | 275  |
| Desire, m. Demil CHAPMAN, s. Dan[ie]ll, Oct. 4, 1750  | 1     | 183  |
| <b>LYON, Abel, s. Timothy &amp; Meriam, b. Dec. 12, 1747 [sic]</b>  | 1     | 114  |
| Abell, m. Sarah OLMSTEAD, May 11, 1757  | 1     | 115  |
| Abigail, m. Samuel SMITH, Jan. 9, 1696  | LR-2  | 460  |
| Abigail, m. Daniel MOR[E]HOUSE, Jan. 2, 1724  | 1     | 202  |
| Abigail, d. James & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1743   | 1     | 165  |
| Abigail, w. James, d. Mar. 26, 1752   | 1     | 165  |
| Abigail, d. Joseph & Lois, b. Aug. 4, 1760  | 1     | 166  |
| Ann, d. Peter & Abigail, b. Apr. 1, 1757  | 1     | 151  |
| Asa, s. Timothy & Meriam, b. Dec. 12, 1754  | 1     | 114  |
| Asahel, s. Peter & Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1755  | 1     | 151  |
| Caleb, s. Sam[ue]ll, m. Abiah PARRUCK, d. John, Aug.<br>24, 1738  | 1     | 135  |
| Daniell, [s. Richard], b. Oct. 3, 1697  | LR-2  | 462  |
| Daniel, m. Sarah JENNINGS, Aug. 7, 1718   | 1     | 113  |
| Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll & Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1719   | 1     | 113  |
| David, m. Martha HURLBERT, June 12, 1746  | 1     | 157  |
| David, s. David & Martha, b. Feb. 23, 1754  | 1     | 157  |
| David, s. Nathan, m. Hannah SANFORD, d. Eph[rai]m,<br>Sept. 19, 1756                                      | 1     | 210  |
| Ebenezer, [s. Richard], b. Aug. 15, 1694  | LR-2  | 462  |
| Ebenezer, m. Ellen FANTON, Jan. 9, 1717   | 1     | 99   |
| Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r & Ellen, b. June 10, 1722   | 1     | 99   |
| Elenor, d. Ebenezer, m. Dan[ie]ll K NAP, Jr., s. Dan[ie]ll,<br>Jan. 9, 1740                               | 1     | 59   |
| Eleanor, m. Horace HILL, Jan. 7, 1830, by Rev.<br>Nehemiah Ruggles  | 1-M   | 37   |
| Eliphalet, s. James & Abigail, b. May 4, 1738   | 1     | 165  |
| Eliphalet, s. Caleb & Abiah, b. Sept. 13, 1754; d. Nov. 10,<br>1756                                       | 1     | 135  |
| Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1754   | 1     | 204  |

| Date     | Description      | Debit | Credit | Balance |
|----------|------------------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1/1/20   | Opening Balance  |       |        | 100.00  |
| 1/5/20   | Received from A  |       | 50.00  | 150.00  |
| 1/10/20  | Paid to B        | 20.00 |        | 130.00  |
| 1/15/20  | Received from C  |       | 30.00  | 160.00  |
| 1/20/20  | Paid to D        | 10.00 |        | 150.00  |
| 1/25/20  | Received from E  |       | 40.00  | 190.00  |
| 1/30/20  | Paid to F        | 30.00 |        | 160.00  |
| 2/5/20   | Received from G  |       | 20.00  | 180.00  |
| 2/10/20  | Paid to H        | 15.00 |        | 165.00  |
| 2/15/20  | Received from I  |       | 10.00  | 175.00  |
| 2/20/20  | Paid to J        | 25.00 |        | 150.00  |
| 2/25/20  | Received from K  |       | 35.00  | 185.00  |
| 2/28/20  | Paid to L        | 18.00 |        | 167.00  |
| 3/5/20   | Received from M  |       | 22.00  | 189.00  |
| 3/10/20  | Paid to N        | 12.00 |        | 177.00  |
| 3/15/20  | Received from O  |       | 18.00  | 195.00  |
| 3/20/20  | Paid to P        | 28.00 |        | 167.00  |
| 3/25/20  | Received from Q  |       | 32.00  | 199.00  |
| 3/30/20  | Paid to R        | 22.00 |        | 177.00  |
| 4/5/20   | Received from S  |       | 28.00  | 205.00  |
| 4/10/20  | Paid to T        | 18.00 |        | 187.00  |
| 4/15/20  | Received from U  |       | 25.00  | 212.00  |
| 4/20/20  | Paid to V        | 20.00 |        | 192.00  |
| 4/25/20  | Received from W  |       | 30.00  | 222.00  |
| 4/30/20  | Paid to X        | 25.00 |        | 197.00  |
| 5/5/20   | Received from Y  |       | 20.00  | 217.00  |
| 5/10/20  | Paid to Z        | 15.00 |        | 202.00  |
| 5/15/20  | Received from AA |       | 18.00  | 220.00  |
| 5/20/20  | Paid to AB       | 28.00 |        | 192.00  |
| 5/25/20  | Received from AC |       | 32.00  | 224.00  |
| 5/30/20  | Paid to AD       | 22.00 |        | 202.00  |
| 6/5/20   | Received from AE |       | 28.00  | 230.00  |
| 6/10/20  | Paid to AF       | 18.00 |        | 212.00  |
| 6/15/20  | Received from AG |       | 25.00  | 237.00  |
| 6/20/20  | Paid to AH       | 20.00 |        | 217.00  |
| 6/25/20  | Received from AI |       | 30.00  | 247.00  |
| 6/30/20  | Paid to AJ       | 25.00 |        | 222.00  |
| 7/5/20   | Received from AK |       | 20.00  | 242.00  |
| 7/10/20  | Paid to AL       | 15.00 |        | 227.00  |
| 7/15/20  | Received from AM |       | 18.00  | 245.00  |
| 7/20/20  | Paid to AN       | 28.00 |        | 217.00  |
| 7/25/20  | Received from AO |       | 32.00  | 249.00  |
| 7/30/20  | Paid to AP       | 22.00 |        | 227.00  |
| 8/5/20   | Received from AQ |       | 28.00  | 255.00  |
| 8/10/20  | Paid to AR       | 18.00 |        | 237.00  |
| 8/15/20  | Received from AS |       | 25.00  | 262.00  |
| 8/20/20  | Paid to AT       | 20.00 |        | 242.00  |
| 8/25/20  | Received from AU |       | 30.00  | 272.00  |
| 8/30/20  | Paid to AV       | 25.00 |        | 247.00  |
| 9/5/20   | Received from AW |       | 20.00  | 267.00  |
| 9/10/20  | Paid to AX       | 15.00 |        | 252.00  |
| 9/15/20  | Received from AY |       | 18.00  | 270.00  |
| 9/20/20  | Paid to AZ       | 28.00 |        | 242.00  |
| 9/25/20  | Received from BA |       | 32.00  | 274.00  |
| 9/30/20  | Paid to BB       | 22.00 |        | 252.00  |
| 10/5/20  | Received from BC |       | 28.00  | 280.00  |
| 10/10/20 | Paid to BD       | 18.00 |        | 262.00  |
| 10/15/20 | Received from BE |       | 25.00  | 287.00  |
| 10/20/20 | Paid to BF       | 20.00 |        | 267.00  |
| 10/25/20 | Received from BG |       | 30.00  | 297.00  |
| 10/30/20 | Paid to BH       | 25.00 |        | 272.00  |
| 11/5/20  | Received from BI |       | 20.00  | 292.00  |
| 11/10/20 | Paid to BJ       | 15.00 |        | 277.00  |
| 11/15/20 | Received from BK |       | 18.00  | 295.00  |
| 11/20/20 | Paid to BL       | 28.00 |        | 267.00  |
| 11/25/20 | Received from BM |       | 32.00  | 299.00  |
| 11/30/20 | Paid to BN       | 22.00 |        | 277.00  |
| 12/5/20  | Received from BO |       | 28.00  | 305.00  |
| 12/10/20 | Paid to BP       | 18.00 |        | 287.00  |
| 12/15/20 | Received from BQ |       | 25.00  | 312.00  |
| 12/20/20 | Paid to BR       | 20.00 |        | 292.00  |
| 12/25/20 | Received from BS |       | 30.00  | 322.00  |
| 12/30/20 | Paid to BT       | 25.00 |        | 297.00  |
| 1/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 317.00  |
| 1/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 302.00  |
| 1/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 320.00  |
| 1/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 292.00  |
| 1/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 324.00  |
| 1/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 302.00  |
| 2/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 330.00  |
| 2/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 312.00  |
| 2/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 337.00  |
| 2/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 317.00  |
| 2/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 347.00  |
| 2/28/21  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 322.00  |
| 3/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 342.00  |
| 3/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 327.00  |
| 3/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 345.00  |
| 3/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 317.00  |
| 3/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 349.00  |
| 3/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 327.00  |
| 4/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 355.00  |
| 4/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 337.00  |
| 4/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 362.00  |
| 4/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 342.00  |
| 4/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 372.00  |
| 4/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 347.00  |
| 5/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 367.00  |
| 5/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 352.00  |
| 5/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 370.00  |
| 5/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 342.00  |
| 5/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 374.00  |
| 5/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 352.00  |
| 6/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 380.00  |
| 6/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 362.00  |
| 6/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 387.00  |
| 6/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 367.00  |
| 6/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 397.00  |
| 6/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 372.00  |
| 7/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 392.00  |
| 7/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 377.00  |
| 7/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 395.00  |
| 7/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 367.00  |
| 7/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 399.00  |
| 7/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 377.00  |
| 8/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 405.00  |
| 8/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 387.00  |
| 8/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 412.00  |
| 8/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 392.00  |
| 8/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 422.00  |
| 8/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 397.00  |
| 9/5/21   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 417.00  |
| 9/10/21  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 402.00  |
| 9/15/21  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 420.00  |
| 9/20/21  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 392.00  |
| 9/25/21  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 424.00  |
| 9/30/21  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 402.00  |
| 10/5/21  | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 430.00  |
| 10/10/21 | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 412.00  |
| 10/15/21 | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 437.00  |
| 10/20/21 | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 417.00  |
| 10/25/21 | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 447.00  |
| 10/30/21 | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 422.00  |
| 11/5/21  | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 442.00  |
| 11/10/21 | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 427.00  |
| 11/15/21 | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 445.00  |
| 11/20/21 | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 417.00  |
| 11/25/21 | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 449.00  |
| 11/30/21 | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 427.00  |
| 12/5/21  | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 455.00  |
| 12/10/21 | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 437.00  |
| 12/15/21 | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 462.00  |
| 12/20/21 | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 442.00  |
| 12/25/21 | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 472.00  |
| 12/30/21 | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 447.00  |
| 1/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 467.00  |
| 1/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 452.00  |
| 1/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 470.00  |
| 1/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 442.00  |
| 1/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 474.00  |
| 1/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 452.00  |
| 2/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 480.00  |
| 2/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 462.00  |
| 2/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 487.00  |
| 2/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 467.00  |
| 2/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 497.00  |
| 2/28/22  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 472.00  |
| 3/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 492.00  |
| 3/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 477.00  |
| 3/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 495.00  |
| 3/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 467.00  |
| 3/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 499.00  |
| 3/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 477.00  |
| 4/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 505.00  |
| 4/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 487.00  |
| 4/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 512.00  |
| 4/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 492.00  |
| 4/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 522.00  |
| 4/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 497.00  |
| 5/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 517.00  |
| 5/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 502.00  |
| 5/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 520.00  |
| 5/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 492.00  |
| 5/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 524.00  |
| 5/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 502.00  |
| 6/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 530.00  |
| 6/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 512.00  |
| 6/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 537.00  |
| 6/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 517.00  |
| 6/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 547.00  |
| 6/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 522.00  |
| 7/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 542.00  |
| 7/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 527.00  |
| 7/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 545.00  |
| 7/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 517.00  |
| 7/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 549.00  |
| 7/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 527.00  |
| 8/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 555.00  |
| 8/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 537.00  |
| 8/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 562.00  |
| 8/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 542.00  |
| 8/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 572.00  |
| 8/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 547.00  |
| 9/5/22   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 567.00  |
| 9/10/22  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 552.00  |
| 9/15/22  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 570.00  |
| 9/20/22  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 542.00  |
| 9/25/22  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 574.00  |
| 9/30/22  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 552.00  |
| 10/5/22  | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 580.00  |
| 10/10/22 | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 562.00  |
| 10/15/22 | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 587.00  |
| 10/20/22 | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 567.00  |
| 10/25/22 | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 597.00  |
| 10/30/22 | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 572.00  |
| 11/5/22  | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 592.00  |
| 11/10/22 | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 577.00  |
| 11/15/22 | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 595.00  |
| 11/20/22 | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 567.00  |
| 11/25/22 | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 599.00  |
| 11/30/22 | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 577.00  |
| 12/5/22  | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 605.00  |
| 12/10/22 | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 587.00  |
| 12/15/22 | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 612.00  |
| 12/20/22 | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 592.00  |
| 12/25/22 | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 622.00  |
| 12/30/22 | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 597.00  |
| 1/5/23   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 617.00  |
| 1/10/23  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 602.00  |
| 1/15/23  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 620.00  |
| 1/20/23  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 592.00  |
| 1/25/23  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 624.00  |
| 1/30/23  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 602.00  |
| 2/5/23   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 630.00  |
| 2/10/23  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 612.00  |
| 2/15/23  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 637.00  |
| 2/20/23  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 617.00  |
| 2/25/23  | Received from BU |       | 30.00  | 647.00  |
| 2/28/23  | Paid to BV       | 25.00 |        | 622.00  |
| 3/5/23   | Received from BU |       | 20.00  | 642.00  |
| 3/10/23  | Paid to BV       | 15.00 |        | 627.00  |
| 3/15/23  | Received from BU |       | 18.00  | 645.00  |
| 3/20/23  | Paid to BV       | 28.00 |        | 617.00  |
| 3/25/23  | Received from BU |       | 32.00  | 649.00  |
| 3/30/23  | Paid to BV       | 22.00 |        | 627.00  |
| 4/5/23   | Received from BU |       | 28.00  | 655.00  |
| 4/10/23  | Paid to BV       | 18.00 |        | 637.00  |
| 4/15/23  | Received from BU |       | 25.00  | 662.00  |
| 4/20/23  | Paid to BV       | 20.00 |        | 642.00  |
| 4/25/23  | Received from BU |       | 30.    |         |



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Tom Nevlud  
**Email:** [tom.v.nevlud@nccourts.org](mailto:tom.v.nevlud@nccourts.org)  
**Subject:** Descendents of Joseph Lockwood (1638-1717)  
**Post Date:** August 26, 2002 at 07:44:54  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1622.html>  
**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

Sarah Lockwood was the husband of Doctor or Isaac Brown (d. 1778). Both are buried in the East Kill Cemetery, Jewett, Greene County, NY.

Sarah Lockwood's parents are John and Elizabeth Lockwood. John died in about 1737 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CN. Other children of John and Elizabeth Lockwood, Include:

Anna, married Joseph Bagley  
Joseph, married Agnes Money (born in Ireland) in 1737

John Lockwood's parents were **Joseph Lockwood** and **Isabelle Beacham** (1640-1689), daughter of Robert Beacham. Joseph Lockwood was born in Watertown, Middlesex County, MA in 1638. He died in Fairfield, CN in 1717. Isabelle died in Fairfield, Cn, as well. Joseph and Isabelle were married in 1660 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CN. Joseph's second wife was Mary Coley, Simpson and/or Stream.

John and Isabelle Lockwood's children were Judith, Robert, Joseph, Susannah. Richard, Sarah, John and John. John and Mary Lockwood's children were Sarah, John, Susanna and Robert.

Joseph's parents were apparently Robert Lockwood(1599/1600-1658) and Susanna Norman (abt 1612-1669). Robert and Susanna were married in abt 1632 in Fairfield, CN.

As with any Lockwood posting that involves these older Lockwoods, I am probably inviting controversy. Still, I would love to hear from anyone with ideas, thoughts, corrections, knowledge, information, etc. about the above Lockwoods.

Tom Nevlud,  
Raleigh, NC



# NOTES

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction of a substance with a reagent. The methods are classified into two groups: (a) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants or products, and (b) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture. The first group is further divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the products. The second group is divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some chemical property of the reaction mixture.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction of a substance with a reagent. The methods are classified into two groups: (a) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants or products, and (b) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture. The first group is further divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the products. The second group is divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some chemical property of the reaction mixture.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction of a substance with a reagent. The methods are classified into two groups: (a) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants or products, and (b) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture. The first group is further divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the reactants, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of concentration of the products. The second group is divided into (i) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some physical property of the reaction mixture, and (ii) methods based on the measurement of the rate of change of some chemical property of the reaction mixture.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Doug Sinclair

**Email:** [declair@attglobal.net](mailto:declair@attglobal.net)

**Subject:** Mary WEED not WOOD (Mrs. Joseph Lockwood)

**Post Date:** February 15, 2002 at 13:36:13

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1493.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

It is my understanding that Joseph Lockwood of Norwalk, CT, married Mary WEED on 14 August 1707 (Norwalk town vital records). The reason she has been called WOOD is due to a misunderstanding of the old style scripted "e," which looks somewhat like "o," especially if not written carefully. She was likely the daughter of John and Joanna (Westcoat/Westcott) Weed, supposedly born 21 April 1684, Stamford, CT (Stamford vital records?). If anyone has a contemporary record or records to indicate that she was a WOOD, please post.

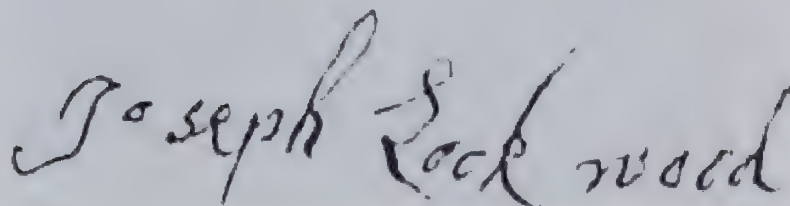
Doug Sinclair



# Joseph Lockwood

b. 1 April 1680, Normalk, Fairfield Co, CT  
d. 23 November 1760, Normalk, Fairfield Co, CT  
m. 1. Mary Weed, 14 August 1707, Normalk, Fairfield Co, CT  
2. Hannah

*sources below*



*Joseph's signature when he was 80 and ill*

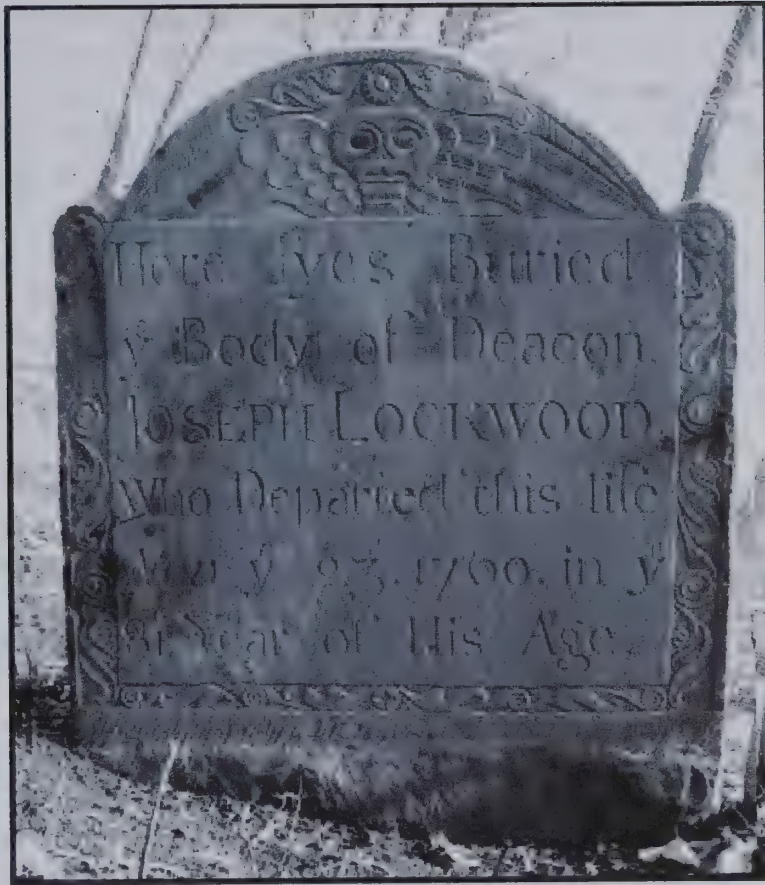
# University of [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]





gravestone in Townhouse (also known as Mill Hill) Cemetery

aaaJoseph was a lifetime resident of Norwalk, CT. His will was written on 16 April 1758 and probated on 1 December 1760.

*In the Name of God Amen, I Joseph Lockwood of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory (prayed be God) do make and ordain this my last will and testament - first I recomend my soul to God who gave it, my body I comend to the Earth to have a decent christian burial at the discretion of my exec. hereafter named, nothing doubting but that I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God and touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life (my just debts and funural expences being first paid) I give and devise as followeth -*

*Imprimis, I give and devise to my beloved wife Hannah four pounds money New York currancy over and above what is expressed in a joynture made before marriage.*

*Item, I give and devise to my beloved son Ephraim & to his heirs and assigns forever all my land in Canaan parish in said Norwalk, one piece of salt meadow at [Elies Neckbarr's?] and half my sedge flatts at Bouton's Meadow so called, also ten pound New York currancy to be paid by son Joseph.*

*Item, I give and devise to my beloved son Joseph and to his heirs & assigns forever the half part of my Rail Hill lot, being ye easterly part of the same, all my land near Nehemiah Gregory's except three acres at ye south end of same, my southeasterly lot at Crambery Plain, it being about nine or ten acres,*



including ye small piece of meadow four acres at ye south part of my land at Toylsome, the one half part of ye remaining part of my land at sd. Toylsome (except ten acres of ye north end or side), sd. half to be ye south part of ye same joyning to ye aforesd. four acres, also about one acre of my boggy meadow at Beaver Dam so called at ye south part of ye same divided off at a ditch crossing the same, he & his heirs allowing my son Isaac, his heirs & assigns a drift way thro the same, he pay ten pounds above ordered to my son Ephraim.

Item, I give and devise to my grandchildren, ye heirs of my deceased son Daniel and to their heirs and assigns forever ye aforesd. ten acres at ye north end or side of my land at Toylsome, all my land at Cramberry Plain joyning to their land at said place, that is to his two sons Daniel & Nathaniel to be equally divided between them, also about one acre of salt meadow at ye Great Meadow so called and ten pounds New York Currancy to Betty ye daughter of ye sd. deceased, to be paid by my son Isaac.

Item, I give and devise to my son Isaac & to his heirs and assigns forever my dwelling house, barn and homestead land, the remainder of my Rail Hill land, the remainder of my boggy meadow at ye Beaver Dam, three acres at ye south end of my land by Nehemiah Gregory's, the rest of my land at Cramberry Plain being ye west and north lotts, my swamp lot so called at ye uper end of Cramberry Plain, the remainder of my Toylsome land, all my meadow and half my sedge flatts at Bouton's Meadow, also all my farming utensals, he paying the ten pounds above ordered to my granddaughter Betty.

Item, I give and devise the remaining part of all my personall estate to my daughters Ruth, Mary and Elisabeth to be equally divided between them except my wairing apparel which I give to my sd. three sons to be equally divided among them.

Lastly, I do constitute, ordain and appoint my son Ephraim, Joseph & Isaac executors of this my last will and testament, disclaiming all former wills, bequests and legacies, ratifying and confirming this and no other to have and seal the 16th day of April Ano. Dom. 1758.

Last will and testament Joseph Lockwood (signature)  
In presence of us

Peter Lockwood (signature)  
Ezra Picket (signature)  
Elna. Hanford (signature) <sup>(1)</sup>

Children of Joseph and Mary (Weed) Lockwood are:

(birth dates from Norwalk town vital records)

- i. Ephraim, b. 23 August 1708
- ii. Joseph, b. 23 November 1710
- iii. Ruth, b. 17 July 1714
- iv. Daniel, b. 5 December 1716
- v. Mary, b. 7 March 1719/20
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1721
- vii. Sarah, b. 28 November 1723



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend in the relationship between the variables studied.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It highlights the potential applications of the research in various fields and the need for further investigation in this area.

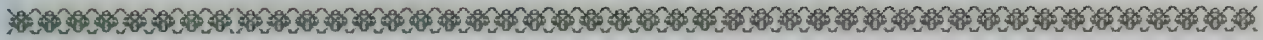
5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and summarizes the key points of the study. It reiterates the importance of the research and the need for continued efforts in this field.

6. The sixth part of the document includes a list of references and a bibliography. It cites the works of other researchers in the field and provides a comprehensive overview of the current state of knowledge.

7. The seventh part of the document contains a list of appendices and supplementary materials. It includes additional data, figures, and tables that are not included in the main text of the document.

8. The eighth part of the document is a final section that provides a brief overview of the entire document and its contents. It serves as a summary and a guide for the reader.

viii. Isaac, b. 24 December 1726



Joseph's birth and death records are found in the Norwalk town vital records, his date of death confirmed on his gravestone in the Townhouse or Mill Hill Cemetery.

(1) Fairfield Co. Probate file, microfilm copy, CT State Library. Capitalization of words has been adjusted for this article but the spelling is interpreted and maintained as it is in the document.





[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

x

### Looking for info on Nathaniel DICKINSON & Susanna LOCKWOOD's children

Posted by [Nancy](#) <[anmls5@aol.com](mailto:anmls5@aol.com)> on Sun, 18 Apr 1999

Surname: DICKINSON, LOCKWOOD

Nathaniel DICKINSON married Susanna LOCKWOOD about 1722. Susanna's father was Robert LOCKWOOD. Nathaniel was born in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT. Susanna died in 1760 in Newtown, CT.

I think they had 10 children:

Sarah b. abt. 1723 m. Samuel Eastern  
Mary b. abt. 1725  
Naomi b. abt. 1726  
Zadoc b. abt. 1728 m. Hannah Waring  
Benajah b. abt. 1730 m. Judith \_?  
Nathan b. abt. 1734 m. Zilpha Sherman  
Lockwood b. abt. 1736  
Robert b. abt. 1738  
Abigail b. abt. 1740 m. John Kinney  
Nathaniel married Catee Church

Sandy & Ed's  
family

I would appreciate any info you would share!

### Responses

- [LOCKWOOD](#) : Lu Eisler -- Mon, 17 Jan 2000  
Surname: LOCKWOOD

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).



[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

### Dickinson

Posted by [Nancy](#) <[anmls5@aol.com](mailto:anmls5@aol.com)> on Fri, 19 Mar 1999

*Surname:* DICKINSON, KNAPP, JAMES, CASTLE, SHARP, HENDRICK, CULLY, LYON,  
LOCKWOOD, EASTERN, WARING, SHERMAN, KINNEY, CHURCH, HARGE

x I am searching for info on Thomas DICKINSON (DICKERSON) (born 1610, England, died before 11 Sept 1658, in Fairfield, CT), he married Mary ?, before 1637. She was born ABT. 1618, in ENG) Mary's 2nd husband was Daniel FINCH (she was his 3rd wife & they had a son, Nathaniel). Mary's 3rd husband was Nicholas PINION.

Thomas & Mary had 5 children born in Fairfield, CT:

Elizabeth (b. 1637, d. 1691) m. Roger KNAPP.

Mary (b. 1640) m. Joseph JAMES

Abigail (b. 1645, d. 1725) m. Henry CASTLE

\*Thomas (b. 1652, d. 1700) m. 1st wife Hannah HENDRICK, 2nd wife Lydia SHARP

Sybil (b. 1655) m. Josiah KNAPP

x \*Thomas & 1st wife Hannah had 4 children:

Mary (b. 1679) m. John Cully 4 Sept 1710

Elizabeth (b. 1681, died young)

Hannah (b. 1687/88) m. Samuel LYON, Jr.

Thomas (b. 1689) m. Sybil ?

x \*Thomas & 2nd wife Lydia had 4 children:

Elizabeth (b. 1693) m. Wm. LYON

Daniel (b. 1694/5)

\*Nathaniel (b. 1696/7 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT) m. Susanna LOCKWOOD

Sybil (b. 1699)

x \*Nathaniel & Susanna married abt. 1722 had 10 (?) children:

Sarah (b. 1723) m. Samuel EASTERN

Mary (b. 1725 died young)

Naomi (b. 1726)

Zadoc (b. abt. 1728) m. Hannah WARING

\*Benajah (b. abt. 1730, d. 1772) m. Judith ?

Nathan (b. abt. 1734, d. 1772, in NEWTOWN, CT) m. Zilpha SHERMAN

Lockwood (b. abt. 1736, d. 1760, Fairfield, CT)

Robert (b. abt. 1738)

Abigail (b. abt. 1740)

CPU seconds used 0



x Nathaniel m. Catee Church, in Stratford, CT 20 Sept 1754

\*Benajah & Judith had 7 children:

Jesse (b. abt. 1759)

Isaac

Susannah m. Edward HARGE 16 Aug 1780

Judah/Judith m. ? LAMKIN

Chloe

Patience

Hannah

Any info on anyone in this tree would be appreciated.

---

## Responses

- [Henry Castle](#) : JoAnn -- *Thu, 27 May 1999*  
Surname: Henry Castle, Abigail Dickinson, Isaac Castle, Sarah Adams, Samuel Castle, Martha Seeley, David Castle, Phebe Sanford, David Castle, Sarah Vickery, John Castle, Hannah Kellogg, Levi Castle, Francis Kennedy, Floyd Castle, Edna Howey, Wells Castle, Mary Waldon, JoAnn Castle, Bill Welke
- [DICKINSON](#) : Lu Eisler -- *Mon, 17 Jan 2000*  
Surname: Dickinson

---

[Return to normal message display](#)

---

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01



[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]

[ [Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next](#) ]

### Hannah Lockwood

Posted by [Barbara Kaye](#) <gen1775@aol.com> on Sun, 21 Mar 1999, in response to [THOMAS HANFORD II & HANNAH LOCKWOOD of Norwalk](#), posted by Sharon Thomasson on Sat, 13 Mar 1999

*Surname:* Hanford, Lockwood

In Edwin Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut, I found the following:  
Thomas Hanford, pastor to the church of Norwalk, married the widow Mary \_\_\_\_\_ at New Haven,  
October 22, 1661.

Theophilus Hanford, born July 29, 1662.

Mary Hanford, born November 30, 1663.

Hannah Hanford, born June 28, 1665.

Elizabeth Hanford, born January 9, 1666.

Thomas Hanford, born July 18, 1668.

Eleazer Hanford, born September 15, 1670.

Elnathan Hanford, born October 11, 1672.

Samuel Hanford,

In "Descendants of Reverend Thomas Hanford" compiled by Augustus C. Golding:

Thomas Hanford II married about 1692, Hannah Lockwood Burwell, daughter of Gershom Lockwood of Greenwich and widow of John Burwell. Hannah was born 1667. Thomas Hanford's parents were Reverend Thomas Hanford and Mary Miles Ince, daughter of Richard Miles and widow of Jonathan Ince. Rev. Thomas died December 1693. Mrs. Mary Hanford died September 12, 1730 at 100 years of age.

From "Descendants of Robert and Susannah Lockwood" compiled by Frederick A. Holden & E. Dunbar Lockwood:

Lt. Gershom Lockwood, son of Robert and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_ Lockwood, born September 6, 1643 in Watertown, MA and died March 12, 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT. He married Lady Ann Millington, of

# CONFIDENTIAL

## Internal Document

Subject: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

---

### Lockwood Street

Posted by [Joyce E. Hodges](#) <[jheodges@tfs.net](mailto:jheodges@tfs.net)> on Sat, 03 Apr 1999

*Surname:* STREET, LOCKWOOD, WARD

Lockwood STREET born Oct. 17, 1768 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT. Need to know more about his mother Susanna LOCKWOOD who married Timothy Street in 1768 in Ridgefield. Also would like to determine correct name and parents/family for spouse who has been variously listed as Maria, Mary, and Mercy WARD. They are alleged to have been married March 11, 1792, place not given. He was a loyalist, so the marriage probably did not take place in CT. Link has pictures of two of Lockwood's grandchildren and descendants.

[Streets of Kent Co, Ontario, Canada](#)

---

### Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Return to normal message display](#)

---

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE  
POL 301: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF DEVELOPMENT

1. Introduction

2. The Role of the State

3. Economic Development and the State

4. The Role of the Market

5. The Role of the International Community

6. The Role of the Private Sector

7. The Role of the Public Sector

8. The Role of the Social Sector

9. The Role of the Environmental Sector

10. The Role of the Cultural Sector

11. The Role of the Political Sector

12. The Role of the Legal Sector

13. The Role of the Educational Sector

14. The Role of the Health Sector

15. The Role of the Housing Sector

16. The Role of the Transportation Sector

17. The Role of the Energy Sector

18. The Role of the Water Sector

19. The Role of the Agriculture Sector

20. The Role of the Industry Sector

21. The Role of the Services Sector

22. The Role of the Information Sector

23. The Role of the Telecommunications Sector

24. The Role of the Media Sector

25. The Role of the Arts Sector

26. The Role of the Sports Sector

27. The Role of the Entertainment Sector

28. The Role of the Fashion Sector

29. The Role of the Food Sector

30. The Role of the Beverage Sector

31. The Role of the Tobacco Sector

32. The Role of the Alcohol Sector

33. The Role of the Gambling Sector

34. The Role of the Prostitution Sector

35. The Role of the Drug Sector

36. The Role of the Pornography Sector

37. The Role of the Gambling Sector

38. The Role of the Prostitution Sector

39. The Role of the Drug Sector

40. The Role of the Pornography Sector

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

---

### Josiah Lockwood b.12/23/1758

Posted by [Melinda McCoy](#) <[Fox-glove@msn.com](mailto:Fox-glove@msn.com)> on Thu, 15 Jul 1999

*Surname:* LOCKWOOD, SMITH, MALLERY

Hello,

Josiah Lockwood (b.23 Dec., 1758), son of Joseph Charles Lockwood (b.1730 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT) and Rachel Mallery (b.1738), was probably born in Norwalk since his parents were married there 02 Mar., 1758. Who did Josiah marry and when??? I can't find her name anywhere, but I don't know if I'm looking in the right places. Josiah and ??? had a son named Robert Smith Lockwood (b.1794 in NY, probably Ulster Co.) This leads me to think maybe her surname was Smith?! Please help! Thank you!

Melinda McCoy

---

### Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Return to normal message display](#)

---

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF STUDENTS

540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

## CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTAL STRUCTURE

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

The Department of Chemistry and the Department of Physics have agreed to a plan of reorganization which will result in the creation of a new Department of Chemical Physics. This new department will be headed by Professor [Name] and will include the following faculty members: [List of names]. The Department of Chemistry will continue to be headed by Professor [Name] and will include the following faculty members: [List of names]. The Department of Physics will continue to be headed by Professor [Name] and will include the following faculty members: [List of names].

### APPENDIX

#### DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Faculty members: [List of names]

#### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Faculty members: [List of names]

Approved by the Board of Trustees, June 1964

Page 1 of 1

[I Support Free Genealogy. Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

X

### THOMAS HANFORD II & HANNAH LOCKWOOD of Norwalk

Posted by [Sharon Thomasson](#) <[skct1@juno.com](mailto:skct1@juno.com)> on Sat, 13 Mar 1999

Surname: LOCKWOOD, HANFORD, ST JOHN

THOMAS HANFORD II, born 1668 in New Haven, married about 1692 in Norwalk or Greenwich to HANNAH LOCKWOOD. She was born 1667 in Greenwich and died 1745 in Norwalk. Her parents are said to be GERSHOM and "LADY" (MILLINGTON) LOCKWOOD. Gershom's parents may be ROBERT and SUSANNAH (SENTION, ST JOHN OR NORMAN?) LOCKWOOD. Want verification for Hannah's parents and grandparents.

### Responses

- [Hannah Lockwood](#) : Barbara Kaye -- Sun, 21 Mar 1999  
Surname: Hanford, Lockwood

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.02

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

## Volume 100, Part 1, January 2007

ISSN 0954-6794

Printed in the United Kingdom

Copyright © 2007 Taylor & Francis Ltd

The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine is a peer-reviewed journal covering all aspects of clinical medicine. It is published monthly, except for two issues which are published bi-monthly. The journal is indexed and abstracted in a number of international databases.

The journal is owned by the Royal Society of Medicine, which is a charitable organization. The journal is published by Taylor & Francis Ltd, a company which is wholly owned by the Royal Society of Medicine.

The journal is published in both print and electronic formats. The print version is published monthly, except for two issues which are published bi-monthly. The electronic version is published online in advance of the print version.

The journal is published in English. The journal is published in the United Kingdom. The journal is published by Taylor & Francis Ltd, a company which is wholly owned by the Royal Society of Medicine.

The journal is published in the United Kingdom. The journal is published by Taylor & Francis Ltd, a company which is wholly owned by the Royal Society of Medicine.

The journal is published in the United Kingdom. The journal is published by Taylor & Francis Ltd, a company which is wholly owned by the Royal Society of Medicine.

The journal is published in the United Kingdom. The journal is published by Taylor & Francis Ltd, a company which is wholly owned by the Royal Society of Medicine.



[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ [Previous](#) | [Next](#) ]

X

### Daniel and Clapman Smith

Posted by [John Noble](#) <[john\\_j\\_noble@compuserve.com](mailto:john_j_noble@compuserve.com)> on Sat, 19 Feb 2000

Surname: Smith, Fitch, Kellog

I am looking for information about [Daniel Smith](#) born in Danbury, CT in 1729 and his son [Clapman](#), born in Danbury, CT in 1762. Daniel Smith was married to Ruth Fitch, born in Norwalk, CT, a daughter of Theophilus and Lydia (Kellog) Fitch. Daniel and son Clapmen arrived in St John, New Brunswick in 1783 as Loyalists. Daniel Smith may have resided in New Milford, CT before fleeing to New York in 1779 and then to Canada in 1783.

### Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

### Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.

[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

# INSTITUTIONAL

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/10/1964  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)**Best Source for  
Business Search**Law  
Healthcare  
Automotive  
Transportation**Business**  
com

CLICK HERE

Jump to Forum

Go

**Home: Surnames: Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT!

Posted by: [Marge](#)

Date: February 03, 2000 at 14:53:22

674

of 994

Go

Can anyone throw some light upon the LOCKWOODs who lived on Clapboard Hill Road and Mill Path, New Canann, CT, in the mid-late 1700s? I am interested in finding who was the female that owned the parcel of land of "seven acres with dwelling-house and shop on Clapboard Hill road, bounded east by SAMUEL KELLOGG's land; south by EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD's land; west by JACOB LOCKWOOD's land; north by highway." Might it have been owned by an ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD? Who were the parents of this JACOB LOCKWOOD and this EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD?

### Followups:

- [Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT! DONNA BURLINGAME GIVIDEN 2/24/00](#)
  - [Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT! Marge 2/24/00](#)
- [Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT! Susan 2/05/00](#)
  - [Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT! Marge 2/06/00](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/674.html>

Search this forum:

 Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives, scope, and deliverables.

This document is organized as follows:

1. Introduction

2. Project Objectives

3. Project Scope

4. Project Deliverables

5. Project Risks

6. Conclusion



# GenForum

Jump to Forum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)**Best Source for  
Business Search**Law  
Healthcare  
Automotive  
Transportation**Business**  
com

CLICK HERE

**Home: Surnames: Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT!

Posted by: [Susan](#)

Date: February 05, 2000 at 06:42:22

In Reply to: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT! by Marge675 of 994 [Go](#)

Could this be the family you are searchng?

4 Ephraim [127] Lockwood, b: 1708 in Norwalk, CT d: 1786 in New Canaan, CT had a sister Elizabeth [132] Lockwood, b: 1721 m. Nathan Hoyt

See: <http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-r7.htm#127>

### Followups:

- [Re: LOCKWOODs of Clapboard Hill, CT!](#) Marge 2/06/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/675.html>

Search this forum:

 [Go](#)

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

 [Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

lockwoodfamily.com BOB



# Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Holidays, and Days when the Congress is in Session

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 384,391. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 11, 1918. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1958, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means of the whole or any part of the contents of this publication without express permission of the American Medical Association is prohibited.

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 384,391.

Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 11, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1958, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means of the whole or any part of the contents of this publication without express permission of the American Medical Association is prohibited.

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Gerry Davis

**Email:** [artisans1@aol.com](mailto:artisans1@aol.com)

**Subject:** grave elizabeth lockwood-wilton ct

**Post Date:** July 15, 2001 at 18:38:06

**Message URL:** <http://www.genforum.com/lockwood/messages/1308.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://www.genforum.com/lockwood/>

found grave of elizabeth lockwood.d.4/3/1770 at 43 yrs.grave is in cem. at corner of sharp hill and  
rte 7 wilton,ct.no other info avail.

1770  
43  
1727

Eliy could be un married  
as

Could have been married to a Lockwood  
hence, the Lockwood name

Our Eliy. would have been born in the  
1740's (1748)  
& should have been buried as  
Eliy Fitch, not Lockwood

# Qinghai

Qinghai Province

Qinghai Province

Qinghai Province

Qinghai Province

Qinghai Province

Qinghai Province

**1** **Gideon MOREHOUSE**  
**B:** 1682  
 Stratford, Fairfield,  
 Cnnc  
**D:** 12 May 1753  
 Westport, Fairfield,  
 Connecticut  
**M:** 1707  
 Stratford, Fairfield,  
 Connecticut

**Mary GRUMMAN**  
B: Abt 1690/1691  
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct  
D: 13 Sep 1780  
Redding, , Ct

**Thomas MOREHOUSE**  
B: 1660  
Wetherfield, Hartford,  
Ct  
D: 1725  
Stratford, Fairfield, Ct  
M: 5 Nov 1672  
Fairfield, Fairfield,  
Connecticut

**Thomas MOREHOUSE**  
**B:** 1585  
 Of Wethersfield,  
 Hartford, Ct  
**D:** 4 Aug 1658  
 Fairfield, Frfd., Ct  
**M:** 5 Nov 1672  
 Of Fairfield, Fairfield,  
 Conneticut

**Isabel Or Isabella KEELER**  
 B: 19 Nov 1648  
 Hartford Co., Hartford, Ct  
 D: Aft 1658  
 Fairfield, Fairfield, , Ct

**Ralph KEELER**  
B: 1612/1613  
Lawford, Co. Essex,  
England  
D: 10 Sep 1672  
East Norwalk, Fairfield,  
Connecticut  
M: 1652  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn

Sarah WHELPLEY  
B: Abt 1615/1620  
Of Hartford, Hartford  
Conn  
D: 1684

**Ralph KEELER**  
B: 1590?  
Lawford, Co. Essex,  
England  
D: Aft 1608  
M: 1612  
.. Eng

Mrs  
B: 1617  
<Unknown, , England,  
England>  
D: 1663

**Henry WHELPLEY**  
B: 1590  
,, England  
M: 1620  
,, Eng

Mrs Henry WHELPLEY  
6 1592

5 Eng

Elizabeth (Isabella)  
KEELER  
B: 1648  
Hartford, Hartford,  
Connecticut

**Ralph KEELER**  
B: 1612/1613  
Lawford, Co. Essex,  
England  
D: 10 Sep 1672  
, East Norwalk, Fairfield,  
Connecticut  
M: 1652  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn

Sarah WHELPLEY  
B: Abt 1615/1620  
Of Hartford, Hartford,  
Conn  
D: 1684





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[James LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:SHW8-4F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Jul 1722 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut**Married:** 1741 **Place:****Father:** [Joseph LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:C5TJ-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Margery WEBB](#) (AFN:C5TJ-5C)

## Wife's Name

[Mary NORTON](#) (AFN:TXV0-J7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1725 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct**Married:** 1741 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Mary LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-KD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Mar 1742 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny**Christened:** 21 Jun 1758 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct

### 2. Sex Name

M [Thankful LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-LK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1747 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny**Died:** 26 Jan 1826 **Place:**

### 3. Sex Name

M [Jacob LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-MQ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 11 Jan 1750 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny**Christened:** 20 Jun 1758 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 11 Jan 1816 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny**Buried:** **Place:** Pound Rdge Cem, Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny

### 4. Sex Name

F [Susannah LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-NW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1758 **Place:****Christened:** 21 Jun 1758 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct

### 5. Sex Name

F [Anna LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-P3)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 1758 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 21 Jun 1758 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct

---

**6. Sex Name**

F [Deborah LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-Q8)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1758 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 21 Jun 1758 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Ct

---

**7. Sex Name**

M [James LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-RF)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1758 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny

---

**8. Sex Name**

F [Elizabeth LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-SL)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1760 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny

---

**9. Sex Name**

F [Lydia LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-TR)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1762 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny

---

**10. Sex Name**

F [Rachel LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-VX)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1764 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny

---

**11. Sex Name**

F [Esther LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:TXV0-W4)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1766 **Place:** Pound Ridge, Westchester, Ny







**FUN, FAST, AND FREE!**  
E-cards for any occasion!

**CLICK HERE**  
family



## Community

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

[GenForum Message Boards](#)

[Virtual Cemetery](#)

[Search for a Tombstone](#)

[Contribute a Tombstone](#)

[Family Home Pages](#)

[Create a Home Page](#)

[Search Family Home](#)

[Pages](#)

[Famous Folks](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Mes](#)

## Re: Book on Lockwood history in America

Posted by: [Susan](#)

Date: May 25, 1  
13

In Reply to: [Book on Lockwood history in America](#)

by Brian Glynn

385 of 104

### Family Finder

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

Go!

Hi Brian,

..... CAUTION !!

With regard to the book, The Descendants of Robert Lockwood, by F. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, in the 1930's, noted genealogist, Dor Lines Jacobus, called this book "An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder". His article reprinted in 1955 in The American Genealogist, Vol. 31.

The people who gathered the material for the Robert Lockwood genealogy accepted all data without verification. They ignored the existence of Robert's nephew, Edmund, and broke up Edmund's family, erroneously distributing his children among Robert's grandchildren. They inserted unrelated Lockwoods in Robert's tree.

Among the many errors, they combined the information about Robert's son, #6 Gersham Lockwood, Sr. b. 9/06/1643 d: 3/12/1718-19 (whose wife is unknown with information about his son, also Gersham Lockwood, b. & d. dates unknown. They left out the son. It was Robert's grandson whose second marriage was to Ann Millington, not his son #6 Gerhom, as claimed by the authors.

They mixed up Sarah Lockwoods. They had #651 Henry Lockwood, b. 1/30/ 1763 as father to #1329 John Lockwood who died on 3/30/1843 at age 71 years. When you work out the math, this paternity is not possible as given. They assigned Ruth Underhill's husband, Jabez, as the son of #95 John Lockwood and Abigail

*Books of Corrections  
1. "Corrections to the Lockwood Book"  
by Nelson W. Lockwood,  
H. Stanley Finch & others  
2. "Some Descendants of Edmund  
Lockwood" - Harriet W. Hodge*





THESE ARE THE BUILDINGS THAT ARE  
THE MOST IMPORTANT IN THE  
CITY. THEY ARE THE BUILDINGS  
THAT ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT  
IN THE CITY. THEY ARE THE  
BUILDINGS THAT ARE THE MOST  
IMPORTANT IN THE CITY.

THESE ARE THE BUILDINGS THAT  
ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT IN THE  
CITY. THEY ARE THE BUILDINGS  
THAT ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT  
IN THE CITY. THEY ARE THE  
BUILDINGS THAT ARE THE MOST  
IMPORTANT IN THE CITY.

THESE ARE THE BUILDINGS THAT  
ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT IN THE  
CITY. THEY ARE THE BUILDINGS  
THAT ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT  
IN THE CITY. THEY ARE THE  
BUILDINGS THAT ARE THE MOST  
IMPORTANT IN THE CITY.

THESE ARE THE BUILDINGS THAT  
ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT IN THE  
CITY. THEY ARE THE BUILDINGS  
THAT ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT  
IN THE CITY. THEY ARE THE  
BUILDINGS THAT ARE THE MOST  
IMPORTANT IN THE CITY.

Morehouse. But, investigators found that John and Abigail's son #340 Jabez died 1784, while Ruth's husband was still living in 1798. Apparently the authors erred again.

In spite of all of the problems, this book is useful for clues and for interesting snippets of historical information. It has been reprinted by Higginson Book Company <http://www.higginsonbooks.com/>

Much of the data in the book is on-line at <http://home.att.net/~jg245/> with a CAUTION : This unverified work is "riddled with errors!" Use as clues only!

#### Followups:

- [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Donna Burlingame Givide** 5/25/99 (4)
  - [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Susan** 5/30/99 (3)
    - [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Linney Lyles** 6/14/99 (2)
      - [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Susan** 6/14/99 (1)
        - [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Marilyn Ames** 7/25/99 (0)
          - [Re: Book on Lockwood history in America](#) **Helen Hvozdzanski** 6/15/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/385.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenF

Go

Find all of the words

☒ Proximity match

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Ad](#)

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#)

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



# GenForum

Jump to Forum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Go

For official Ford News on the Firestone recall, click here.

*Ford Motor Company***Home: Surnames: Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: J. T. Lockwood, b. ca. 1830, of Indiana

*Jim's line*Posted by: [Cindy Birk Conley](#)

Date: November 20, 1998 at 20:33:33

In Reply to: [J. T. Lockwood, b. ca. 1830, of Indiana](#) by Allan Gilbertson

155 of 994 Go

I am not a direct descendent of that line of the Lockwood family, but am a Southwestern IN Lockwood, and have a copy of a 1977 book on this family, if it would be helpful. I also am in contact with two persons researching the Adams line that connects with the Lockwoods. This whole family connects back to Isaac Lockwood who married Pheobe Walters in NY state and moved to IN. Unfortunately, the 1914 Lockwood book has us all messed up going back past Isaac's father Jabez.

### Followups:

- [Re: J. T. Lockwood, b. ca. 1830, of Indiana](#) **marcey.lockwood** 6/22/99 (0)
- [Re: J. T. Lockwood, b. ca. 1830, of Indiana](#) **TARA CHEA RUSSO** 1/16/99 (0)
- [Re: J. T. Lockwood, b. ca. 1830, of Indiana](#) **Roger Simmons** 1/04/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/155.html>

Search this forum:

 Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)*Check: This may be  
Tim's family*

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7073  
TEL: 773/936-3000 FAX: 773/936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU



# GenForum

Jump to Forum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)**Business**  
com  
Pure Business Information

Find: William H. Gates III

Go!

Detailed Profiles On Richest People

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Edmund Lockwood's Parentage -- HELP!!!

Posted by: [Susan Werner Scofield](#)

Date: June 28, 1999 at 15:41:39

In Reply to: [Edmund Lockwood's Parentage -- HELP!!!](#) by Daniel Roach436 of 994 [Go](#)

Hi, Daniel. I have Edmund's parents as Richardus de Lockwood (Abt. 1545) and Elizabeth Creswell. Then Thomas de Lockwood (Abt. 1520) and Agnes de Bacheton, then Robertus de Lockwood (abt. 1486) and Margery Sherman, then Henricus de Lockwood (abt. 1440) and Agnes de la Shawe, then Ranulph de Lockwood (abt. 1420) and Margueria de Dulverni, then Rogerus Baron de Lockwood (abt. 1390).  
I have a Robert Lockwood (b. 1598/99) as Edmund's son.

My source is [www.gendex.com/users/pthree/proots97.htm](http://www.gendex.com/users/pthree/proots97.htm)--I have not verified.  
Edmund Lockwood and Alice Cowper are my husband's eighth-great grandparents.  
Let me know if you get better info or verify this. Good luck!  
Susie

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/436.html>

Search this forum:

Go

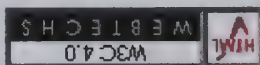
Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

Go

☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)



Last revised: 4/23/1999; © Copyright 1997-99 by J. Godlewski Co., all rights reserved

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Susan

**Email:** [sg245@hotmail.com](mailto:sg245@hotmail.com)

**Subject:** Re: Robert Lockwood,b.c1610 Eng d.1658 CT

**Post Date:** January 21, 2001 at 21:37:38

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1093.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

There is one major error in your line. Joseph was NOT the son of Jonathan and grandson of Robert. When Robert's older brother Edmund died, Robert became the guardian of his nephew also named Edmund. The nephew moved to Fairfield Co, CT with Robert's family.

F. Holden and E.Dunbar Lockwood, the authors of the book The Descendants of Robert Lockwood, erroneously broke up nephew Edmund's children and distributed them among Robert's grandchildren. In the 1930's genealogist Donald Lines Jacobus documented some of the errors and corrections in his work An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder (Reprinted 1955, The American Genealogist, Vol. 31)

See <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/385.html>

Joseph was actually the son of Hannah Scott and Edmund Lockwood who was the son of Robert's older brother Edmund and his first wife.

See also: <http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd.htm>  
and <http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-e1.htm>

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem.

2. The second step is to gather information about the problem.

3. The third step is to analyze the information and determine the cause of the problem.

4. The fourth step is to develop a plan of action to solve the problem. This plan should be based on the information gathered in the previous steps and should take into account the resources available. The plan should also be flexible enough to allow for changes as more information is gathered.

5. The fifth step is to implement the plan and monitor the results. It is important to monitor the results closely to ensure that the plan is working and to make adjustments as needed.

6. The sixth step is to evaluate the results and determine if the problem has been solved. If the problem has not been solved, the process should be repeated.



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Susan

**Email:** [sg245@hotmail.com](mailto:sg245@hotmail.com)

**Subject:** Re: Robert Lockwood,b.c1610 Eng d.1658 CT

**Post Date:** December 23, 2000 at 07:23:55

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1061.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

Hi Kyle,

The Robert Lockwood referred to by many descendants using this list was born in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. He was baptised 1/18/1599-00. His father, Edmund Lockwood, was baptised Sept 9, 1594 in Combs, Sussex, Eng. His mother was Alys Cowper or Cooper. His parents married in 1595.

This Robert Lockwood and his brother, Edmund, came to Salem, Massachusetts in the ship "Arbella" with Winthrop's Fleet in 1630. Robert Lockwood married Susanna Norman and moved to Fairfield, CT.

See: <http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd.htm>

Click on the hypertext link at Robert's name to find out more about him and his American descendants.



# Appendix

## Table 1

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

Table 1. Summary of the data used in the study.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Maureen

**Email:** [pussicat@bellsouth.net](mailto:pussicat@bellsouth.net)

**Subject:** Robert Lockwood,b.c1610 Eng d.1658 CT

**Post Date:** November 09, 2000 at 12:48:30

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1033.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

Does anyone know where Robert was born in England? He married Susannah Norman, they first lived in Watertown MA, and he's the original ancestor of the huge Connecticut Lockwood family (anyone who suspects they're descended from him should get ahold of "The Colonial and Revolutionary History of the Lockwood Family in America").

# Appendix

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document.  | 100 |
| 2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. | 100 |
| 3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document.  | 100 |
| 4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. | 100 |
| 5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document.  | 100 |

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. The names are listed in alphabetical order. The names are listed in the following order: 1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. 2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. 3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. 4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document. 5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the document.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Lorene Fort

**Email:** [fort@paola-online.net](mailto:fort@paola-online.net)

**Subject:** Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN

**Post Date:** March 21, 2001 at 06:48:04

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1167.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his unknown wife. Levi born in Vermont.  
Known sons were:

- 1) Alonzo, b. 1814 in Ohio; m. Rosamond PHELPS; d. 1886.
- 2) Lorenzo, b. 1820 in Ohio; m. Rachel HAYNES 1844 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. *1-11-1844*
- 3) Lucias S., b. 1825 in Ohio; m. Rosalinda HINIMAN 1846 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; d. 1880 in Missouri. *10-6-1847*
- 4) George A., b. 1829 in Ohio; m. Sarah H. HUNTER 1847 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

We believe they lived in Licking Co, Ohio; moved to Allen Co, Indiana about 1834; and settled in DeKalb Co, Indiana by 1836. Lucias and his family ended up in Missouri.

Can anyone help us with this family? Is there a Levi missing from any of your Vermont families?

*Check. May be  
Tim's family*

1947-1948

The first part of the year was spent in the field, collecting data on the distribution and abundance of the various species of fish in the area. The second part of the year was spent in the laboratory, analyzing the data and preparing the report.

The results of the study show that the distribution of the various species of fish is highly variable, and that the abundance of the various species is also highly variable. The data suggest that the distribution and abundance of the various species of fish are influenced by a number of factors, including the size of the area, the type of habitat, and the time of day.

1947-1948



Biography of Reuben Lockwood, pages 546/547/548/549.  
History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company,  
Inc., Indianapolis, 1914.

Few men of DeKalb county were as widely and favorably known as the late Reuben Lockwood, of Auburn, Indiana. He was one of the strong and influential citizens whose lives have become an essential part of the history of this section of the state, and for years his name was synonymous with all that constituted honorable and upright manhood. Tireless energy, keen perception and honesty of purpose, combined with everyday common sense, were among his chief characteristics and, while advancing individual success, he also largely promoted the moral and material welfare of his community. Reuben Lockwood, who for many years was an honored resident of DeKalb county, was born in Jackson township, this county, on January 20, 1841, and died at his home at Auburn on March 30, 1912.. He was a son of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood, who were numbered among the sturdy pioneers of this section of the country. Alonzo Lockwood, who was a pioneer in the southern part of DeKalb county, was born in 1814 in Vermont, the son of Levi Lockwood and wife. In young manhood he left his native state and located in Licking county, Ohio, where he married Rosamond Phelps, a native of Granville, that county. In 1834 he removed to Allen county, Indiana, and two years later came to DeKalb county, where Mr. Lockwood entered one hundred and sixty acres of land four miles southwest of Auburn, and there established their permanent home. He was a poor man when he came to this county, the trip being made up the St. Joe river and Cedar creek in a canoe which bore all their worldly effects. However, he was a hard worker, and was determined and ambitious to succeed in his new home. By dint of the most insistent labor and rigid economy, and by the exclusion of every expensive habit, he was enabled to buy out other settlers who were discouraged and desired to move elsewhere. In this way he was enabled to accumulate thirty-six hundred acres of land in different places, twelve hundred acres being in one tract adjoining his first farm. About twelve hundred acres were located near Paulding, Defiance county, Ohio, and some in Michigan, but the greater part of this holdings were in DeKalb county. He engaged very extensively in the buying and selling of live stock, much of which he also raised on his own farms, which he sold at considerable profit, most of his transactions being in horses and cattle. He was eminently successful in every transaction in which he engaged, his deals being characterized by shrewdness and sagacity of a high order, and in 1866 he was enabled to retire from business pursuits and removed to Auburn, where he spent the remainder of his days. His death occurred on July 4, 1886, at the age of seventy-two years, while in Defiance county, Ohio, his death being immediately due to a fall from a cart. He was survived a number of years by his widow, who died in Auburn in 1898. They were the parents of seven children, namely: Cyrus, who died in 1854, at the age of nineteen years; Reuben; Celia, who died about 1876, at New Elm, Minnesota, was the wife of George Coleman; Irvin, who spent his entire life in Richland township, this county, died in 1891; Lyman was a farmer and resided in Auburn, this county; Philo J., now deceased, lived in



Washington D. C. He was a noted pension attorney; Eunice is the widow of Benjamin Zigler and lives in Auburn; Cornelia, the widow of Davis E. Caruth, also lives in Auburn. Reuben Lockwood was reared on his father's farm, in the operation of which he took an active part, and in the meantime secured his education in the common schools of the neighborhood. On November 22, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company K, Forty-fourth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he went to the front, but the ensuing winter was an unfortunate one for the entire command, as all but three or four of the regiment were either very ill or in poor health, especially at the time of the battle of Shiloh, but in which nearly all took an active part despite their poor condition. Mr. Lockwood's health became so precarious that he was mustered out soon afterwards because of physical disability. Upon his return to peaceable pursuits, Mr. Lockwood became a salesman, which vocation he followed in various lines for many years, traveling over a large portion of the country. In 1887 he helped to organize the Monitor Manufacturing Company, of which he was chosen vice-president. They erected a factory northeast of Auburn Junction, this county, where they engaged extensively in the manufacture of wind mills, potato crate, Fargo harrows and also ran a planing mill. The business was continued until 1897, when it was discontinued. Besides the business interest mentioned, Mr. Lockwood owned about six hundred of farm land, located in Ohio, Michigan and this county, to which he gave his attention and in the operation of which he was very successful. In the business affairs of the community he was prominent figure and contributed much to the prosperity and upbuilding of the community in which he lived. He was a man of broad sympathies and good-hearted in his attitude toward others, being well liked personally by all who came in contact with him. On December 22, 1892, Mr. Lockwood was married to Mrs. Sarah Clarke Carr, of Detroit, whom he met in that city while exhibiting the products of his factory. Mrs. Carr was born four miles south of Dexter, in Washtenaw county, Michigan, and is the daughter of Dr. Henry and Mary (Pritchard) Clarke, both of whom were natives of London, England. Dr. Henry Clarke was a man of splendid education, possessing several diplomas, and spoke fluently seven different languages. He and his wife were married in London, and they afterwards came to Washtenaw county, Michigan, where the Doctor was engaged in the practice of his profession until seventy-eight years old. He had very early in life taken an interest in the science of anatomy, having begun dissecting at the early age of fifteen years. He became a surgeon of note and had a large practice all over Washtenaw county, where he was commonly known as the "old English doctor." Aristocratic in his manner of life, he was nevertheless very kind to the poor and never charged for his medical services when the recipient was not able to pay. Their daughter Sarah A., was married in 1878 to George Washington Carr, of Bellville, Wayne county, Michigan, and two or three years later they moved to Detroit, where Mr. Carr was employed as a railroad fireman. Mr. Carr, who was born February 18, 1853, at Pinckney, Michigan, was the son of Malcolm and Nancy (Richmond) Carr, and his death occurred on March 17, 1888. To Mr. and Mrs. Carr were born two children: Lizzie G., who died in infancy, and George Freeman, who was born September 20, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Lockwood moved to Auburn in September, 1893, and Mr. Lockwood formally adopted his wife's son, George, who



dropped his middle name of Freeman, being known now as George Carr Lockwood. On April 23, 1910, he married Hulda Gessner, of Monroe, Michigan, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Weisbeck) Gessner. To them were born a son, Reuben G., on January 21, 1911. George C. Lockwood is a tester at the Auburn automobile factory. Reuben Lockwood was for many years an honored and appreciative member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, taking an active interest in the workings of the order. He was a member of the pioneer band which accomplished also much in the early development of this section of the state, and as a defender of his country in the hour of her trial he proved himself a patriot, and because of these characteristics he is entitled to specific mention in the annals of DeKalb county.

Submitted by:

Arlene Goodwin

Auburn, Indiana

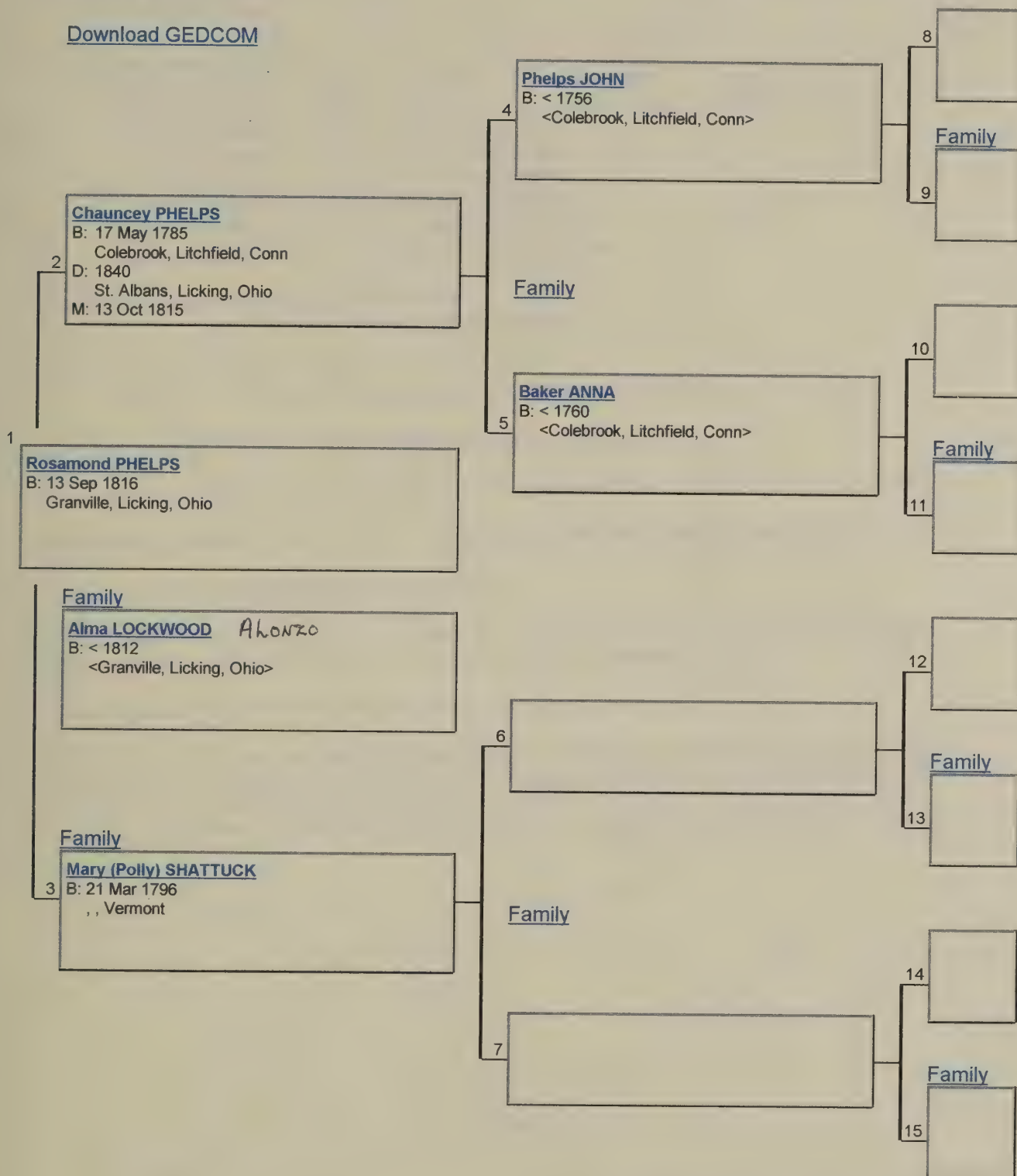
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com





# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



# ALONZO LOCKWOODS

*Tim's Ancestors*

1850 Wells County Census, IN.

|                        |                |                 |                  |            |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| Alonzo Lockwood.....   | 40.....        | farmer.....     | born Maine ..... | about 1810 |
| Eliza Lockwood.....    | 34.....        |                 | born Ohio .....  | about 1816 |
| Louisa Lockwood.....   | 13.....        | born about 1837 |                  |            |
| George Lockwood.....   | 11.....        | born about 1839 |                  |            |
| James Lockwood.....    | 8.....         | born about 1842 |                  |            |
| John Lockwood.....     | 6.....         | born about 1844 |                  |            |
| Margaret Lockwood..... | 2.....         | born about 1848 |                  |            |
| Minerva Lockwood.....  | 3 months ..... | born about 1850 |                  |            |

There was an Alonzo Lockwood who married  
Eliza Stanley in 1841 at Champaine, Ohio

An Alonzo Lockwood who married  
Mrs. Eliza Lockwood (probably just Eliza somebody) in 1834 in Ohio

and they had a child Alonzo F. born 1856 in Nottingham, Wells County, IN.

Also an Alonzo Lockwood who married Polly Purdy in either 1808 or 1810 in Bennington, Vermont.

And a Alonzo Lockwood, born July 12, 1785 whose parents were Josiah Mallory Lockwood  
Sarah Hitchcock  
from Manchester Twp., Bennington, VT

Searched the above Alonzo's for a connection to our Alonzo and his father Levi. Several Alonzos  
but almost no Levi's and what there were seemed to have no connection to anyone in Vermont.

Saved these for future reference if I should run across more Lockwoods.

My main goal was to connect this Lockwood family to either Robert Lockwood or Edmund Locwood  
both of Connecticut and brothers probably. Our Elizabeth Lockwood who married John Fitch came  
from the Robert Lockwood family. We do not know as yet what family Tim is from though Tim's  
fathers cousin put him in the Robert Lockwood family as a brother to Elizabeth. May or may not be.  
(Jabex)

*Josiah Mallory Lockwoods father was*

*6.12.23-1758*

*Joseph Lockwood } m. 2-2-1758 in Norwalk  
Rachel Mallory }  
    dau. of  
    Zachias Mallory }  
    Sarah Rise }*

*IGI says*

*Josiah Mallory Lockwood b. at Manchester Twp., Bennington VT  
m.  
Sarah (Hitchcock/Hiccup)  
They had son Alonzo b. 7-12-1785*

*Wondering Josiah might have had a son Levi as well as Alonzo and  
b. 1758      ~~the~~ Levi named a son after  
his brother.*

*The only son listed in Lockwood Gen. & his wife is not  
is Robert Smith Lockwood (m. SARAH Falconer had SARAH + Josiah  
Josiah)*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 354

LECTURE 10: QUANTUM MECHANICS

THE SCHRÖDINGER EQUATION

THE WAVE FUNCTION

THE HAMILTONIAN

THE EIGENVALUE PROBLEM

THE SCHRÖDINGER EQUATION

THE WAVE FUNCTION

THE HAMILTONIAN

THE EIGENVALUE PROBLEM



# GenForum

*Contact some  
day + ask  
what line was  
in VT + moved  
to Licking*

**Posted By:** Marie Turner

**Email:** [marietrnr@aol.com](mailto:marietrnr@aol.com)

**Subject:** Re: Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN

**Post Date:** April 24, 2001 at 20:23:34

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1191.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

Do you know where Levi Lockwood lived in Vermont. I have a line of Lockwoods that lived in Crittenden/ Franklin Co. Fairfield, VT. A group of them moved to St Albans Township, Licking Co. Ohio and then branched off in all directions. Some ended up in Wabash Co. Ill. Thanks

# Geography

| Topic                   | Question  | Answer            |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Physical Geography      | What is the capital of France?                  | Paris             |
| Human Geography         | What is the largest city in the world?          | Shanghai          |
| Environmental Geography | What is the largest body of water in the world? | The Pacific Ocean |
| Political Geography     | What is the largest country in the world?       | Russia            |
| Regional Geography      | What is the capital of the United States?       | Washington, D.C.  |
| Local Geography         | What is the capital of the state of California? | Sacramento        |

Geography is the study of the Earth and its features. It includes the study of the physical environment, such as land, water, and climate, as well as the human environment, such as population, culture, and politics. Geography is a multidisciplinary field that draws on knowledge from other disciplines, such as biology, chemistry, and physics, to understand the Earth and its features.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Sheryl Kronebusch

**Email:** [shekron@aol.com](mailto:shekron@aol.com)

**Subject:** John Lockwood, VT?

**Post Date:** February 11, 2001 at 13:37:12

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1116.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

I am looking for information on John Lockwood who married ---Wheeler in 1787-90 in Chittenden Co. VT. Their children:

Alured - b. 1790 Chittenden Co., VT m. Lucinda Kimbler (my Line)

Guy Carleton - b. 1796 VT?. m. Hannah Parker

Catherine - m. Brunson Harrington

Carrie - m. Charles Avery

Alonzo

Zalmon - m1 Candance, m2 Parmelia Frelove

If you have any information on any of the above please e-mail me. Thanks!

# Appendix A

| Item                                  | Quantity | Unit Price | Total Price |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| 1. 1000 lbs. of #10 Rebar             | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 2. 1000 lbs. of #8 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 3. 1000 lbs. of #6 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 4. 1000 lbs. of #4 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 5. 1000 lbs. of #3 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 6. 1000 lbs. of #2 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 7. 1000 lbs. of #1 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 8. 1000 lbs. of #0 Rebar              | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 9. 1000 lbs. of #00 Rebar             | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 10. 1000 lbs. of #000 Rebar           | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 11. 1000 lbs. of #0000 Rebar          | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 12. 1000 lbs. of #00000 Rebar         | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 13. 1000 lbs. of #000000 Rebar        | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 14. 1000 lbs. of #0000000 Rebar       | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 15. 1000 lbs. of #00000000 Rebar      | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 16. 1000 lbs. of #000000000 Rebar     | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 17. 1000 lbs. of #0000000000 Rebar    | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 18. 1000 lbs. of #00000000000 Rebar   | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 19. 1000 lbs. of #000000000000 Rebar  | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |
| 20. 1000 lbs. of #0000000000000 Rebar | 1000     | \$0.15     | \$150.00    |

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Ephraim LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:9MZT-S6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Dec 1641 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 13 Jun 1685 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Married: 8 Jun 1665 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn

Father: [Robert LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:FPHQ-5B)[Family](#)Mother: [Susannah NORMAN](#) (AFN:FPHQ-6H)

## Wife's Name

[Mercy \(Mary\) SAINT JOHN](#) (AFN:K7FQ-GT)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1640 Place: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Died: 1694 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Married: 8 Jun 1665 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn

Father: [Matthias I SAINT JOHN](#) (AFN:8VR0-44)[Family](#)Mother: [Sarah \(Mary\)](#) (AFN:GLTG-MH)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [James LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:HQM7-T8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Apr 1683 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Died: 5 May 1769 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

### 2. Sex Name

F [Sarah LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:MJG7-L8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Nov 1670 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

Died: Abt 1695 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

### 3. Sex Name

M [John LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:MJNP-CL)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Mar 1666 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

Died: 3 Jan 1687 Place: , , , Unm.

### 4. Sex Name

M [Daniel LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:MJNQ-5P)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Aug 1668 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

Died: 1 Jan 1712 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

### 5. Sex Name

M [Ephraim LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:MJNP-FX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 May 1673 Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

Died: Bef 1695 Place: Norwalk, Conn





**6. Sex Name**M [Eliphalett LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:MJNP-M0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Feb 1675      **Place:** Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 14 Oct 1763      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

**7. Sex Name**M [Joseph LOCKWOODE](#) (AFN:MJNQ-9D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Apr 1680      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 23 Nov 1760      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**8. Sex Name**F [Abigail LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:MJNP-JG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1685      **Place:** <Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>

**9. Sex Name**F [Mary LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:MJNQ-DW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1687      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

**10. Sex Name**M [Edmund LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN:MJNP-LS)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1689      **Place:** <Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>  
**Died:** 1739      **Place:** Norwalk, , Connecticut

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Gideon MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-D0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1682 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc  
**Died:** 12 May 1753 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Buried:** May 1753 **Place:** , , CT  
**Married:** 1707 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Thomas MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-89)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth \(Isabella\) KEELER](#) (AFN:8J40-24)

## Wife's Name

[Mary GRUMMAN](#) (AFN:MX7L-KP)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1690/1691 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 13 Sep 1780 **Place:** Redding, , CT  
**Married:** 1707 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Samuel GRUMMAN](#) (AFN:17VG-4XL)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Samuel GRUMMAN](#) (AFN:17VG-4ZS)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Abigail MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:L1QC-LK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1714 **Place:** , , CT

### 2. Sex Name

M [Samuel MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:17VG-939)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Oct 1710 **Place:** , , CT  
**Died:** 17 Jan 1776 **Place:** Westport, , CT

### 3. Sex Name

M [Gideon MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:17VG-9P1)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1718 **Place:** , , CT  
**Died:** 29 Jan 1771 **Place:** Westport, , CT  
**Buried:** **Place:** Deacon, Greens Farms Chu, CT

### 4. Sex Name

M [Zaccheus MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:17VG-B63)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1722 **Place:** , , CT  
**Died:** 4 Oct 1780 **Place:** Redding, , CT

### 5. Sex Name

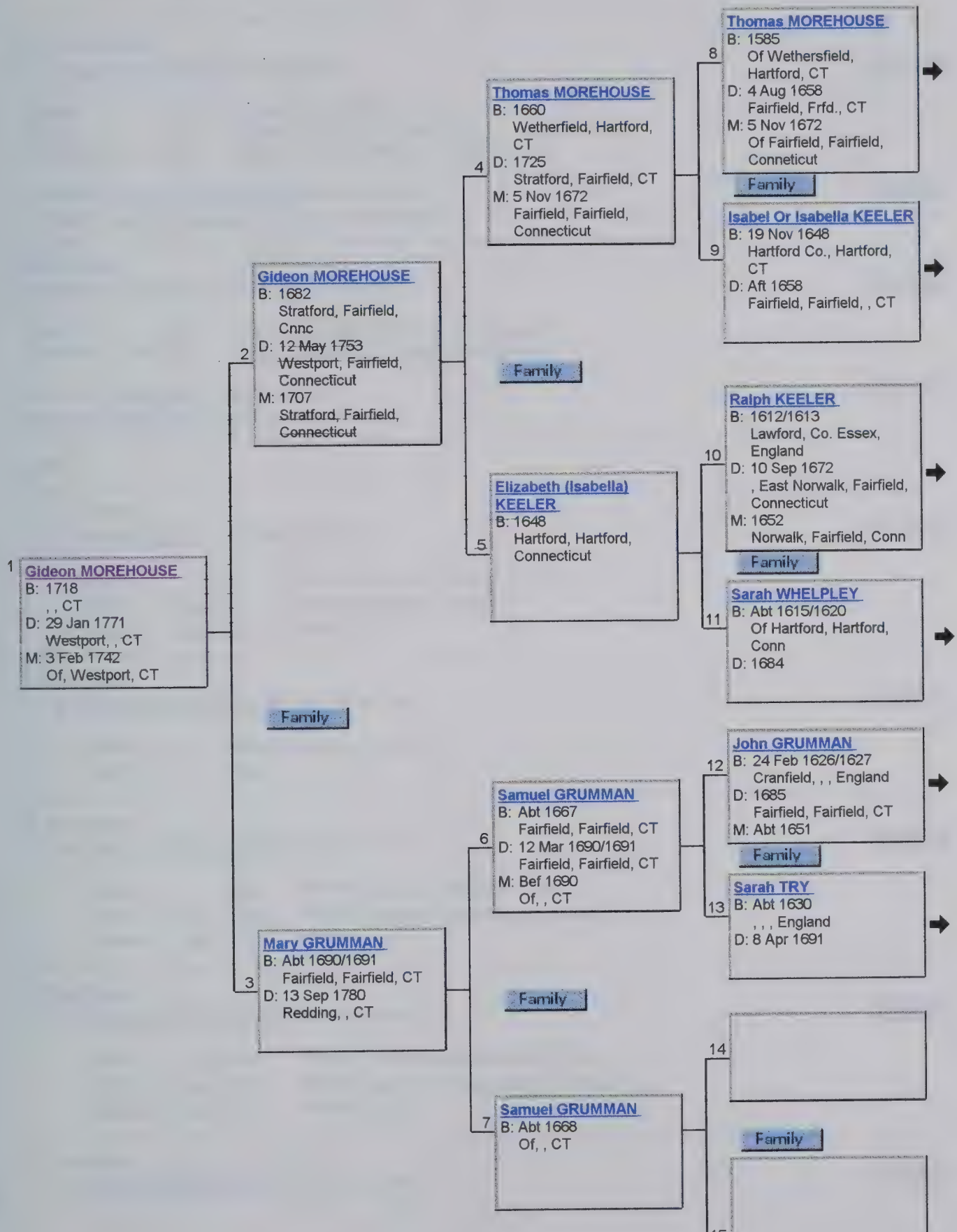
M [John MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:17VG-BSS)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1727 **Place:** , , CT  
**Died:** 13 Jun 1753 **Place:** , , CT





## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Thomas MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-89)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1660 **Place:** Wetherfield, Hartford, CT  
**Died:** 1725 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, CT  
**Married:** 5 Nov 1672 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Thomas MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:4NPJ-5Q)  
**Mother:** [Isabel Or Isabella KEELER](#) (AFN:4NPJ-6W)

[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth \(Isabella\) KEELER](#) (AFN:8J40-24)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1648 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Married:** 5 Nov 1672 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Father:** [Ralph KEELER](#) (AFN:8J40-39)  
**Mother:** [Sarah WHELPLEY](#) (AFN:LVCB-D0)

[Family](#)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Mary MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:MCVZ-2F)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1676 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc  
**Died:** 5 Sep 1723 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, CT  
**Buried:** Sep 1723 **Place:** , , CT

### 2. Sex Name

M [Jonathan MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:2KCR-P5)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1665 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 1707 **Place:**

### 3. Sex Name

M [Gideon MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-D0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1682 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc  
**Died:** 12 May 1753 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Buried:** May 1753 **Place:** , , CT

### 4. Sex Name

M [Jonathan MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-PJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1650/1652 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn  
**Died:** 21 Aug 1727 **Place:** Stamford, Long Island, Connecticut  
**Buried:** Aug 1727 **Place:** , , CT

### 5. Sex Name

M [Nathan MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-0W)[Pedigree](#)

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

|                |             |               |                                  |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Born:</b>   | 1676        | <b>Place:</b> | Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc       |
| <b>Died:</b>   | 31 Oct 1753 | <b>Place:</b> | Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut |
| <b>Buried:</b> | Oct 1753    | <b>Place:</b> | , , CT                           |

6. Sex Name

M [Thomas MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-BM)

[Pedigree](#)

|                |            |               |                            |
|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Born:</b>   | 1674       | <b>Place:</b> | Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc |
| <b>Died:</b>   | 6 Sep 1748 | <b>Place:</b> | Westport, , Connecticut    |
| <b>Buried:</b> | Sep 1748   | <b>Place:</b> | , , CT                     |

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





# GenForum

**Posted By:** Bobi DeVore

**Email:** **hidden**

**Subject:** From Rogerus Lockwood to Frederick Kelley

**Post Date:** September 09, 2002 at 22:04:33

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1630.html>

**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

My ancestry...from Baron Rogerus Lockwood to my grandfather Frederick Kelley:

## Descendants of Rogerus Baron de Lockwood

|       |                           |  |   |
|-------|---------------------------|--|---|
| 1     | Rogerus Baron de Lockwood | b: 1390  |   |
| ...   | +Baronnes                 | b: 1390  |   |
| 2     | Ranulph de Lockwood       | b: 1420  |   |
| ..... | +Margueria d Dulverni     |  |   |
| 3     | Henricus de Lockwood      | b: 1440  |   |
| ..... | +Agnes de la Shawe        |  |   |
| 4     | Robertus de Lockwood      | b: 1486  |   |
| ..... | +Margery Sherman          |  |   |
| 5     | Thomas de Lockwood        | b: 1520  |   |
| ..... | +Agnes de Bacheton        |  |   |
| 6     | Richard de Lockwood       | b: 1545  |   |
| ..... | +Elizabeth Elena Creswell |  |   |
| 7     | Edmund Lockwood           | b: 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England                 | d: 1635 in Cambridge, Massechusetts                             |
| ..... | +Ales Cowper              |  |   |
| 8     | Edmund Lockwood           | b: February 09, 1593/94 in Combs, Suffolk, England | d: March 09, 1633/34 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticutt    |
| ..... | +Ruth                     | m: Abt. 1617                                       |   |
| 9     | Rose Taylor Lockwood      | b: 1618  | d: February 12, 1638/39 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticutt |
| ..... | Rose Lockwood             | b: 1621  |   |
| 9     | Edmund Lockwood           | b: 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England                 | d: January 31, 1691/92 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticutt  |
| ..... | +Hanna Scott              | b: 1635 in Ipswich, Essex Co. Massechusetts        | m: January 07, 1654/55 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticutt  |
| 10    | John Lockwood             | b: Abt. 1660                                       | d: Bet. August 1689   |

# REPORT

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

TO: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM: \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECT: \_\_\_\_\_

1. \_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_

4. \_\_\_\_\_

5. \_\_\_\_\_

6. \_\_\_\_\_

7. \_\_\_\_\_

8. \_\_\_\_\_

9. \_\_\_\_\_

10. \_\_\_\_\_

11. \_\_\_\_\_

12. \_\_\_\_\_

13. \_\_\_\_\_

14. \_\_\_\_\_

15. \_\_\_\_\_

16. \_\_\_\_\_

17. \_\_\_\_\_

18. \_\_\_\_\_

19. \_\_\_\_\_

20. \_\_\_\_\_

- 1692

|                                       |    |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------|----|---|---|------------|
| .....                                 | 10 | Mary Lockwood                                       | b: Abt. 1664                            |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Joseph Garnsey                                     | m: March 02, 1692/93                    |            |
| .....                                 | 10 | Joseph Lockwood                                     | b: Abt. 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, |            |
| Connecticut                           |    | d: 1761 in Poundridge, Westchester Co., New York    |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Elizabeth Ayers                                    | m: May 19, 1698                         |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Joseph Lockwood                                     | b: May 15, 1699                         |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Sarah Hoyt   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Hannah Lockwood                                     | b: March 24, 1700/01                    |            |
| .....                                 |    | +David Dann   | m: September 17, 1724 in                |            |
| Stamford, CT                          |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | John Lockwood                                       | b: September 18, 1703                   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Sarah Scofield                                     | m: April 08, 1737                       |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Nathaniel Lockwood                                  | b: April 01, 1706                       | d:         |
| December 11, 1715                     |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Elizabeth Lockwood                                  | b: May 1708                             |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Job Hoyt   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Israel Lockwood                                     | b: June 04, 1710                        | d: 1778 in |
| Poundridge, Westchester Co., New York |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Susannah Smith                                     |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Mary Lockwood                                       | b: Abt. 1712                            |            |
| .....                                 |    | +James Jump   | m: Bef. 1740                            |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Reuben Lockwood                                     | b: Abt. 1714                            |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Sarah Camp   | m: Bef. 1749                            |            |
| .....                                 |    | *2nd Wife of Reuben Lockwood:                       |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Elizabeth Stevens                                  | m: December 21, 1749                    |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Unknown Lockwood                                    | b: December 17, 1715 in                 |            |
| Stamford, Connecticut                 |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | *2nd Wife of Joseph Lockwood:                       |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Marjorie Webb                                      | b: October 04, 1683 in Stamford,        |            |
| Connecticut                           |    | m: August 10, 1716 in Stamford, Connecticut         | d: January 02, 1736/37                  |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Nathaniel Lockwood                                  | b: May 20, 1717                         |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Mary Patch   | m: January 02, 1741/42                  |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | Nathan Lockwood                                     | b: March 25, 1719                       | d:         |
| March 25, 1730                        |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 11 | James Lockwood                                      | b: July 15, 1722 in Stamford,           |            |
| Connecticut                           |    | d: Bet. 1777 - 1779 in Westchester County, New York |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Mary Norton  | m: September 05, 1741 in                |            |
| Stamford, Connecticut                 |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 12 | Mary Lockwood                                       | b: March 03, 1742/43                    |            |
| .....                                 | 12 | Susannah Lockwood                                   |   |            |
| .....                                 | 12 | Anna Lockwood                                       |   |            |
| .....                                 | 12 | Jacob Lockwood                                      | b: Abt. 1750                            | d: January |
| 11, 1816                              |    |   |   |            |
| .....                                 |    | +Mary Pelham  |   |            |
| .....                                 | 13 | James Lockwood                                      |   |            |
| .....                                 | 13 | Isaac Lockwood                                      |   |            |
| .....                                 | 13 | Jacob Lockwood                                      |   |            |
| .....                                 | 13 | Abraham Lockwood                                    |   |            |
| .....                                 | 13 | Joseph Lockwood                                     |   |            |

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

Page 10

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



..... 13 Bethia Lockwood  
 ..... 13 Polly Lockwood  
 ..... 13 Lydia Lockwood b: 1794 in Conneticut  
 ..... +Henry W. Palmer b: 1784 in Near New York  
 City, NewYork m: 1811 in New York Or Conneticut d: 1878 in Ohio Co., Indiana  
 ..... 14 Amy Palmer  
 ..... 14 Frances Palmer b: Abt. 1819 in Ohio Co.,  
 Indiana d: July 11, 1899 in Mentone, Koscuisko Co., Indiana  
 ..... +Enoch Cochran b: January 01, 1818 in  
 Ohio Co., Indiana m: 1837 in Dearborn Co., Indiana d: February 20, 1873 in Rising Sun,  
 Ohio Co., Indiana  
 ..... 15 James J. Cochran b: 1838 d: 1903  
 ..... +Amy A. Berry  
 ..... 16 William M Cochran  
 ..... 16 Frank Edwin Cochran b: 1869  
 ..... 15 William Harrison Cochran b: 1841 in  
 Ohio Co., Indiana d: September 30, 1896 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana  
 ..... +Melissa Jane Mitchell m: 1859  
 ..... 16 John Wesley Cochran  
 ..... 16 Bower Cochran  
 ..... 16 Samuel Cochran  
 ..... 15 Oliver Perry Cochran b: August 1843 in  
 Ohio Co., Indiana d: 1907 in Rising Sun, Indiana  
 ..... +Caroline C. Bodel b: May 1845 in  
 Indiana m: 1869 in Indiana d: 1928 in Ohio Co., Indiana  
 ..... 16 Elmer Cochran b: 1869 in Switz Co.  
 Indiana  
 ..... 16 William A. Cochran b: July 1873 in  
 Switz Co. Indiana d: 1936 in Rising Sun Indiana  
 ..... +Zora b: 1881 in Indiana m: 1900  
 in Indiana d: 1972 in Rising Sun Indiana  
 ..... 17 Ernest Paul Cochran b: July 09,  
 1901 in Rising Sun Indiana d: November 02, 1968 in Ohio County Indiana  
 ..... 17 Carl A. Cochran b: October 23, 1902  
 in Rising Sun Indiana d: December 25, 1964 in Ohio County Indiana  
 ..... +Mary R. b: May 10,  
 1915 d: May 01, 1982 in Indiana  
 ..... 16 M Birdie Cochran b: March  
 1876  
 ..... 16 Minnie B. Cochran b: October 1878 in  
 Switz Co. Indiana  
 ..... +Ezra Willis  
 ..... 16 Jennie L Cochran b: July 1880 in Switz  
 Co. Indiana  
 ..... 16 Julia A Cochran b: December 1882 in  
 Ohio County Indiana  
 ..... 16 George E. Cochran b: August 1885 in  
 Ohio County Indiana  
 ..... 16 Gertrude Cochran b: March 1891 in  
 Ohio County Indiana

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Bobi DeVore  
**Email:** **hidden**  
**Subject:** Lockwood: Marriage, Birth, Deaths in Stamford, CT  
**Post Date:** September 30, 2002 at 13:37:49  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/messages/1639.html>  
**Forum:** Lockwood Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lockwood/>

## REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF STAMFORD FAMILIES Compiled by Reverend Elijah B. Huntington Stamford, April 6, 1797

Note: I have added surnames to each entry to aid in electronic searches. The format has been altered for ease of reading. Reverend Huntington made some errors in the original work and there may be additional errors in the transcription to disk. Some corrections have been made where known. Additionally, some wives' surnames have been added. If you know of any errors, please email me at [gen1775@aol.com](mailto:gen1775@aol.com).

### Lockwood

EDMUND Lockwood and Hannah Scot were married on Jan. 7, 1655  
Edmund Lockwood died Jan. 31, 1692  
Widow Hannah Lockwood died Apr. 12, 1706.

★ ELIPHALET Lockwood and Mary Gold, daughter of John Gold, were married on Oct. 11, 1699.

JOSEPH Lockwood and Elizabeth Ayres were married on May 19, 1698  
Joseph Lockwood, born May 15, 1699  
Hannah Lockwood, born Mar. 24, 1701  
John Lockwood, born Sept. 18, 1703  
Nathaniel Lockwood, born Apr. 1, 1706, and died Dec. 11, 1715  
Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 15, 1708  
Israel Lockwood, born June 4, 1710  
a child, died Dec. 17, 1715  
Elizabeth Lockwood, wife, died Dec. 16, 1715.

JOSEPH Lockwood and Margery Webb were married on Aug. 10, 1715  
Nathaniel Lockwood, born May 20, 1717

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19

19-10-19



Nathan Lockwood, born Mar. 25, 1719, and died Mar. 25, 1730-1  
James Lockwood, born July 15, 1722  
Margery Lockwood, wife, died Jan. 2, 1736-7.

DANIEL Lockwood and Charity Clemence were married on Nov. 5, 1702  
Daniel Lockwood, born Dec. 13, 1703  
Deborah Lockwood, born Feb. 23, 1705-6  
Jonathan Lockwood, born Nov. 4, 1707  
Ebenezer Lockwood, born Feb. 2, 1710, and died May 17, 1730  
Edmund Lockwood, born Nov. 11, 1719  
Abigail Lockwood, born "last day of August," 1724.

JONATHAN Lockwood and Freeloove Wright were married on Nov. 8, 1733.

JOSEPH Lockwood and Sarah ??? (Sarah Hoyt)  
Eliakim Lockwood, born last day of Feb. 1728-9  
Joseph Lockwood, born last day of June, 1731  
Elizabeth Lockwood, born Mar. 7, 1733.

DANIEL Lockwood and Mary Smith, widow of Charles Webb, were married on Apr. 5, 1734.  
Daniel Lockwood, born Jan. 5, 1734-5  
Deborah Lockwood, born Dec. 3, 1736  
Sarah Lockwood, born Nov. 11, 1738  
Isaac Lockwood, born May 21, 1741  
Mary Lockwood, wife, died May 28, 1741.

JOHN Lockwood and Sarah Scofield were married on Apr. 8, 1737  
John Lockwood, born Jan. 10, 1737-8  
Josiah Lockwood, born Sept. 25, 1741  
Reuben Lockwood, born July 3, 1743  
Abigail Lockwood, born July 25, 1750.

EDMOND Lockwood died Feb. 8, 1739-40.

JAMES Lockwood and Mary Norton were married on Sept. 5, 1741  
Mary Lockwood, born Mar. 3, 1741-2.

NATHANIEL Lockwood and Mary Pack were married on Jan. 2, 1742-3  
Hannah Lockwood, born Dec. 13, 1743  
Rebecka Lockwood, born Sept 5, 1745  
Martha Lockwood, born Sept. 11, 1747  
Millisent Lockwood, born Aug. 13, 1749  
Nathaniel Lockwood, born July 19, 1751  
Nathan Lockwood, born July 17, 1754  
Mary Lockwood, born Apr. 24, 1757  
Rachel Lockwood, born July 2, 1759.

EDMOND Lockwood and Hannah Scofield were married on Apr. 7, 1742  
Edmond Lockwood, born Mar. 26, 1743  
Ezra Lockwood, born May, 30, 1747



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSION ON THE  
STRUCTURE OF THE  
ATOMIC NUCLEUS  
AND THE  
PROPERTIES OF THE  
NUCLEAR FORCES

BY  
J. R. OPPENHEIMER, R. L. BARSBERG, and  
H. A. BETHE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THIS REPORT WAS PREPARED FOR THE  
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION  
UNDER CONTRACT NO. AT-(40-1)-3409  
WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
AS PART OF THE WORK OF THE  
COMMISSION ON THE STRUCTURE OF THE  
ATOMIC NUCLEUS AND THE  
PROPERTIES OF THE NUCLEAR FORCES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
1950

THIS REPORT IS ONE OF A SERIES  
OF REPORTS ON THE WORK OF THE  
COMMISSION ON THE STRUCTURE OF THE  
ATOMIC NUCLEUS AND THE  
PROPERTIES OF THE NUCLEAR FORCES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Hannah Lockwood, born Nov. 29, 1750

Jacob Lockwood, born Oct. 13, 1753.

ISRAEL Lockwood and Susannah Smith were married on Sept. 1, 1748.

ROBERT Lockwood and Rachel Stevens were married in June in the year 1739.

Sarah Lockwood, born in Norwalk, Nov. 18, 1740

Lydia Lockwood, born in Norwalk, Feb. 9, 1741

Daniel Lockwood, born in Salem, June 11, 1746

David Lockwood, born in Salem, Dec. 1, 1748.

TITUS Lockwood and Hannah Dann were married on Feb. 13, 1769

Betsey Lockwood, born Apr. 21, 1770

Peter Lockwood, born Feb. 28, 1772

Silvanus Lockwood, born Mar. 1, 1774.

EDMUND Lockwood and Elizabeth Bishop were married on June 25, 1771.

ELIPHALET Lockwood and Prudence Skelding were married on Jan. 16, 1776.

REBECCA Lockwood, daughter of David Lockwood and Mary, born Apr. 8, 1779.

JEREMIAH Lockwood and Abigail Smith were married on Jan. 8, 1758

David Lockwood, born May, 15, 1758

Henry Lockwood, born Jan 30, 1763

Jeremiah Lockwood, born Dec. 24, 1764

Ebenezer Lockwood, born Nov. 12, 1766

Abraham Lockwood, born Aug. 28, 1770

Abigail Lockwood, born June 5, 1772.

TIMOTHY Lockwood and Elizabeth Weed were married on Feb. 6, 1767.

David Lockwood, born Oct. 9, 1768

Samuel Lockwood, born Jan. 14, 1773.

REUBEN Lockwood and Lydia (???)

Ezra Lockwood, born July 27, 1773

Lydia Lockwood, wife of Reuben, died July 30, 1773.

REUBEN Lockwood and Mary Mead were married on Nov. 5, 1774

Ruamah Lockwood, born Nov. 3, 1776

Sarah Lockwood, born Jan. 19, 1778

Anne Lockwood, born Feb. 5, 1781

Lewis Lockwood, born Nov. 14, 1782

Polly Lockwood, born Dec. 14, 1784

Leander Lockwood, born Feb. 22, 1787

William Lockwood, born July 31, 1789.

DANIEL Lockwood, Jr. and Mary Bellamy were married on Mar. 17, 1754

Sarah Lockwood, born Feb. 27, 1755

Mary Lockwood, born May 6, 1759



Abigail Lockwood, born Mar. 27, 1761  
Martha Lockwood, born Mar. 17, 1763  
Abigail Mary Lockwood, born Apr. 5, 1765  
Samuel Lockwood, born Dec. 6, 1766  
Daniel Lockwood, born Jan. 21, 1769  
Elizabeth Lockwood, born Mar. 7, 1771  
Ruah Lockwood, born Apr. 30, 1773  
Nancy Lockwood, born Mar. 7, 1778.

ISAAC Lockwood and Rebecca Seely were married on Apr. 16, 1762  
Isaac Lockwood, born Nov. 4, 1762  
Mary Lockwood, born Nov. 11, 1763  
Frederick Lockwood, born Dec. 18, 1765  
Ebenezer Lockwood and  
Abigail Lockwood, twins, born May 20, 1768  
Betsey Lockwood, born Feb. 7, 1770  
Peter Lockwood, born Aug. 11, 1772  
Rebecca Lockwood, born July 24, 1774  
Augustus Lockwood, born Nov. 24, 1776  
Rufus Lockwood, born Sept. 9, 1778  
Frederick Lockwood, born July, 23, 1780.

EZRA Lockwood and Hannah Clauson were married on May 4, 1769  
Ezra Lockwood, born Nov. 14, 1769  
Rufus Lockwood, born May 21, 1771  
Hannah Lockwood, born Sept. 8, 1773  
William Lockwood, born May 28, 1775  
Polly Lockwood, born May 28, 1777.

JARED Lockwood and Betsey Skelding were married on Dec. 23, 1780  
Orice Lockwood, born Dec. 15, 1782  
Nancy Lockwood, born Jan. 12, 1785  
Samuel Mills Lockwood, born Jan. 28, 1787.

JONATHAN Lockwood, Jr. and Hannah Smith were married on Jan. 8, 1784  
Charlotte Lockwood, born May 20, 1784  
Isaac Lockwood, born Apr. 3, 1786.

CHARLES Lockwood and Elizabeth Waterbury were married on Nov. 25, 1789  
Maria Lockwood, born Apr. 22, 1790  
Catherine Lockwood, born Dec. 7, 1792  
Hannah Lockwood, born Aug. 30, 1794  
William Lockwood, born July 30, 1795.

SHUBAEL Lockwood and Abigail Crawford were married on Oct. 11, 1792  
Catherine Knapp Lockwood, born July 1793.

EZRA Lockwood and Hannah Peck were married on Oct. 18, 1795  
Hannah Lockwood, born Sept. 25, 1796.

1. The first part of the paper  
is devoted to a general  
discussion of the problem  
of the existence of solutions  
of the system of equations

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta u &= f(x, y, z, u, v, w) \\ \Delta v &= g(x, y, z, u, v, w) \\ \Delta w &= h(x, y, z, u, v, w) \end{aligned}$$

where  $x, y, z$  are the coordinates in the domain  $D$ ,  
and  $u, v, w$  are the unknown functions.  
The functions  $f, g, h$  are assumed to be continuous  
and satisfy certain conditions.  
The problem is to find the functions  $u, v, w$   
which satisfy the system of equations  
in the domain  $D$  and the boundary conditions  
on the boundary  $\partial D$ .

The first part of the paper  
is devoted to a general  
discussion of the problem  
of the existence of solutions  
of the system of equations

where  $x, y, z$  are the coordinates in the domain  $D$ ,  
and  $u, v, w$  are the unknown functions.  
The functions  $f, g, h$  are assumed to be continuous  
and satisfy certain conditions.

The second part of the paper  
is devoted to the study of the  
problem of the existence of solutions  
of the system of equations

where  $x, y, z$  are the coordinates in the domain  $D$ ,  
and  $u, v, w$  are the unknown functions.  
The functions  $f, g, h$  are assumed to be continuous  
and satisfy certain conditions.

The third part of the paper  
is devoted to the study of the  
problem of the existence of solutions  
of the system of equations

where  $x, y, z$  are the coordinates in the domain  $D$ ,  
and  $u, v, w$  are the unknown functions.  
The functions  $f, g, h$  are assumed to be continuous  
and satisfy certain conditions.



DAVID Lockwood, son of Timothy Lockwood and Elizabeth Lockwood, born Oct. 9, 1767, and Sarah Tyron were married on Dec. 15, 1792.

Jacob Lockwood, born Jan. 30, 1794.

An error of a year in birth date of David, either here or in the record on preceding page.

DANIEL Lockwood, Jr., born June 21, 1745, and Tabitha Selleck, widow, born July 12, 1747 were married on June, 21, 1774

Esther Lockwood, born Jan. 21, 1777

Lewis Selleck Lockwood, born Sept. 3, 1779

James Pierce Lockwood, born Aug. 26, 1781

Phebe Lockwood, born Dec. 8, 1783

Joshua Squire Lockwood, born Feb. 14, 1787.

DAVID Lockwood and Hannah Holly were married on Nov. 7, 1779.

Sally Lockwood, born Dec. 8, 1782

Hannah Lockwood, born Sept. 2, 1787.

SAMUEL Lockwood and Sally Lockwood were married on Sept. 9, 1798

Ezra Lockwood, born June 1, 1799.

JAMES Lockwood and Prudence Tryon were married on Aug. 4, 1796

Mary Lockwood, born Dec. 28, 1796.

LEWIS Lockwood and Sally Lockwood were married on Dec. 15, 1805

Mary Lockwood, born Oct. 1, 1806

Isaac Lewis Lockwood and

Rebecca Ann Lockwood, twins, born Aug. 23, 1807.

LEWIS SELLECK Lockwood and Hannah Jones were married on Nov. 17, 1800.

Geo. Washington Lockwood, born Nov. 21, 1801

Sally Ann Lockwood, born July 18, 1803.

WILLIAM Lockwood and Hannah Lockwood were married on Aug. 16, 1803

Wm. R. Lockwood, born Nov. 13, 1805

Amanda Malvina Lockwood, born Dec. 18, 1806.

AUGUSTUS Lockwood and Elizabeth Peck were married on Jan. 1, 1800

Eliza Lockwood, born Dec. 12, 1800

Edmund Lockwood, born Feb. 24, 1803

Delia Maria Lockwood, born Aug. 10, 1806

William Augustus Lockwood, born May 25, 1810

Mary Rebecca Lockwood, born Feb. 25, 1818.

ABRAHAM Lockwood and Mary Sackett Knapp were married on June 23, 1803

Adam Knapp Lockwood, born in Greenwich, Jan. 31, 1805

Lewis Lockwood, born in Greenwich, Mar. 29, 1807

Abraham Lockwood, born in Stamford, Feb. 21, 1810

Nathan Lockwood, born Aug. 13, 1813

Noah Lockwood, born May 1, 1815.

2. It is well known that the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and differentiable on the interval  $(0, \infty)$ .

3. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

4. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

5. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

6. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

7. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

8. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

9. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

10. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

11. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

12. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

13. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

14. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

15. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

16. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

17. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

18. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

19. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

20. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

21. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

22. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

23. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

24. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

25. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

26. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

27. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

28. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

29. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

30. The function  $f(x)$  is also differentiable on the interval  $(-\infty, 0)$ .

DANIEL Lockwood died Nov. 28, 1807.

JEREMIAH Lockwood, Jr. and Elizabeth Holcraft were married on Aug. 7, 1784 in Poundridge, NY.

Sarah Lockwood, born June 14, 1785

Henry Lockwood, born Aug. 20, 1786, and died Dec. 21, 1786

Betsey Lockwood, born Nov. 8, 1787

Abigail Lockwood, born Feb. 15, 1789, and died Oct. 24, 1807

Jeremiah Lockwood, born Aug. 18, 1791

John Lockwood, born Dec. 25, 1793

Polly Lockwood, born Feb. 27, 1796

Eb Lockwood, born Oct. 20, 1799

Julia Ann Lockwood and

Sally Ann Lockwood, twins, born Aug. 7, 1802, Sally Ann died Mar. 24, 1803

George Lockwood, born Feb. 24, 1805 and died Feb. 21, 1805, (a mistake).

LEWIS Lockwood, Jr. and Priscilla Mead were married on May 29, 1816.

Jacob Lewis Lockwood, born June 26, 1817.

DAVIS Lockwood and Rebecca Waterbury were married on May 12, 1816.

Henry Davis Lockwood, born Mar. 2, 1817.

SMITH Lockwood, born May 10, 1789, and Mary Ferris, born Feb. 25, 1797 were married on May 14, 1815.

Michael Boomhoward Lockwood, born Jan. 3, 1816

Betsey Lockwood, born June 9, 1817

Nancy Lockwood, born Jan. 23, 1822.

STEPHEN Lockwood and Betsey M. Lockwood were married on May 20, 1821.

DANIEL Lockwood and Sally Jessup were married on May 9, 1802.

Rheua Ann Lockwood, born Apr. 23, 1803

Rufus Allen Lockwood, born Nov. 15, 1804

Wm. Augustus Lockwood, born May 4, 1806

Daniel Lyman Lockwood, born May 2, 1808

Betsey Lockwood, born July 25, 1810, and died Aug. 25, 1810

Betsey Lockwood, born May 21, 1812

Solomon Morgan Lockwood, born Mar. 6, 1814, and died July 11, 1814

Solomon Morgan Lockwood, born July 24, 1818

Mary Eliza Lockwood, born Oct. 5, 1820.

REV. PETER Lockwood, of Bridgeport, and Matilda Davenport, of Stamford, were married on Oct. 2, 1822.

LEWIS Lockwood and Nancy June were married on Jan. 5, 1823.

EZRA Lockwood and Eliza Scofield were married on Oct. 12, 1823.

SAMUEL Lockwood, Jr. and Sarah Elizabeth Leeds were married on Sept. 10, 1846.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



ALFRED Ayers and Harriet Lockwood were married on Apr. 15, 1821.

JOHN Bates and Elizabeth Lockwood were married on Jan. 18, 1693-4.

John Bates, born Nov. 6, 1694

Nathaniel Bates, born Oct. 4, 1697

Elizabeth Bates, born Dec. 10, 1699

David Bates, born May 23, 1702

Elizabeth Bates, wife, died May 23, 1702.

JOSIAH Converse, of Troy, and Rhua Ann Lockwood were married on Sept. 12, 1824.

DAVID Dann and Hannah Lockwood were married on Sept. 17, 1724

Hannah Dann, born Sept. 23, 1725

Elizabeth Dann, born July 23, 1727

Deborah Dann, born June 13, 1729

David Dann, born July 9, 1731

Silas Dann, born Oct. 7, 1733

David Dann, born May 11, 1739

Sarah Dann, born Feb. 23, 1740-1.

SQUIRE Dann and Rachel Lockwood were married on June, 18, 1778

Silvanus Dann, born Oct. 25, 1778

Polly Dann, born June 19, 1780.

Nancy Dann, born Aug. 4, 1782

JOSEPH Ferris and Sally Lockwood were married on Aug. 16, 1820.

STEPHEN Frost and Elizabeth Lockwood were married on Jan. 13, 1793.

Deborah Frost, born June 11, 1794

Elizabeth Frost, wife, died Mar. 21, 1795.

ISAAC Gale and Anne Lockwood were married on July 4, 1779 by Rev. Wm. Seward

Josiah Gale, born Mar. 18, 1780

Rebecca Gale, born Apr. 6, 1782

Amey Gale, born Aug. 13, 1784

Seymour Gale, born July 1, 1787.

JOSEPH Garnsey and Mary Lockwood were married on Mar. 2, 1692-3

Mary Garnsey, born Sept. 8, 1693

Joseph Garnsey, born Apr. 23, 1695

John Garnsey, born May 23, 1697

Rose Garnsey, born Apr. 11, 1699

Jonathan Garnsey, born Nov. 14, 1701

Hannah Garnsey, born Jan. 27, 1702

Debro Garnsey, born Sept. 10, 1704.

DAVID Hait, 3rd, and Jr. and Sarah Lockwood were married on Mar. 16, 1758

Hannah Hait, born Apr. 30, 1760

Jacob Hait, born Apr. 8, 1762

Sarah Hait, born July 16, 1764

Mary Hait, born June 14, 1767



1. The first part of the document is a list of names.

2. The second part is a list of addresses.

3. The third part is a list of dates.

4. The fourth part is a list of times.

5. The fifth part is a list of locations.

6. The sixth part is a list of events.

7. The seventh part is a list of people.

8. The eighth part is a list of organizations.

9. The ninth part is a list of institutions.

10. The tenth part is a list of departments.

11. The eleventh part is a list of divisions.

12. The twelfth part is a list of sections.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of units.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of groups.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of teams.

16. The sixteenth part is a list of squads.

17. The seventeenth part is a list of platoons.

18. The eighteenth part is a list of companies.

19. The nineteenth part is a list of battalions.

20. The twentieth part is a list of regiments.

21. The twenty-first part is a list of brigades.

22. The twenty-second part is a list of divisions.

23. The twenty-third part is a list of corps.

24. The twenty-fourth part is a list of armies.

25. The twenty-fifth part is a list of navies.

26. The twenty-sixth part is a list of air forces.

27. The twenty-seventh part is a list of space forces.

David Hait, born Feb. 13, 1772  
Alpheus Hait, born Apr. 6, 1774  
Shadrach Hait, born May 7, 1776.

SILAS Hait and Sarah Lockwood were married on Nov. 16, 1765

Ezra Hait, born Apr. 16, 1766  
Abigail Hait, born Jan. 22, 1767  
Sarah Hait, born Mar. 28, 1771  
Polly Hait, born May 26, 1773  
Silas Hait, born Nov. 8, 1775  
Theodosia Hait, born Apr. 1, 1779  
Nancy Hait, born June 21, 1782  
David Hait, born Dec. 13, 1784  
Benjamin Hait, born Jan. 16, 1791.

ENOCH Hoyt and Hannah Lockwood were married on July 20, 1805

Sarah Hoyt, born June 20, 1806  
Philip Lockwood Hoyt, born Nov. 29, 1809.

FREDERICK Hoyt and Abigail Lockwood were married on May 10, 1788

Augustus Hoyt, born Nov. 24, 1789  
Maurau Hoyt, born Feb. 23, 1791  
Betsey Hoyt, born Sept. 16, 1797  
Hannah Hoyt, born Jan. 9, 1804  
Albert Sylvester Hoyt, born Sept. 16, 1805.

EBENEZER Jones and Sarah Lockwood were married on May 14, 1774

Rheua Jones, born Feb. 27, 1775  
Rufus Jones, born Jan. 9, 1777  
Sally Jones, born May 24, 1783  
Ebenezer Jones, born Jan. 17, 1788.

NATHAN Knapp and Mary Lockwood were married on Jan. 22, 1770

Adam Knapp, born Jan. 31, 1771  
Noah Knapp, born Dec. 5, 1773, and died May 24, 1777  
Abel Knapp, born June 15, 1776  
Noah Knapp, born May 1, 1781  
Mary Sacket Knapp, born Mar. 28, 1785  
Nathan Knapp, died Jan. 27, 1797.

CHARLES Knapp and Elizabeth Lockwood were married on Apr. 4, 1804.

Mary Elizabeth Knapp, born Dec. 28, 1804  
John William Knapp, born Sept. 30, 1807  
Charles Silvanus Knapp, born July 27, 1816  
Lorenzo E. Knapp, born Jan. 26, 1821.

MICHAEL Lounsbury and Sarah Lockwood were married on June 19, 1707

Elizabeth Lounsbury and  
Sarah Lounsbury, twins, born June 13, 1708  
Michael Lounsbury, born Jan. 23, 1709-10, and died Nov. 16, 1730



Jemima Lounsbury, born Mar. 17, 17--  
Monmouth Lounsbury, born in Stamford, Dec. 20, 17--  
Joshua Lounsbury, born July 1, 1716  
Abigail Lounsbury, born Sept. 11, 1719  
Nehemiah Lounsbury, born Dec. 23, 1717  
Jonathan Lounsbury, born Oct. 20, 1721  
Michael Lounsbury, Sr., died Jan. 20, 1730-1.

JAMES Lounsbury and Abigail Lockwood were married on May 5, 1773  
Jared Lounsbury, born Nov. 6, 1773  
Isaac Lounsbury, born Sept. 12, 1776  
Hannah Lounsbury, born Sept. 20, 1779  
Betsey Lounsbury, born Aug. 21, 1783  
Samuel Lounsbury, born July 1, 1787.

AMOS Lounsbury and Elizabeth Lockwood were married on June 14, 1781  
Elizabeth Lounsbury, born Mar. 30, 1782  
Debby Lounsbury, born Mar. 7, 1784  
Henry Lounsbury, born Jan. 15, 1785  
Amos Lockwood Lounsbury, born Sept. 28, 1787  
Sally Lounsbury, born July 22, 1790  
Rufus Lounsbury, born Jan. 16, 1795  
Samuel Lounsbury, born Oct. 3, 1797.

SIMEON H. Minor and Catherine Lockwood were married on May 31, 1812  
James Hinman Minor, born Nov. 17, 1813  
William Thomas Minor, born Oct. 3, 1815  
George Albert Minor, born June 10, 1817  
Catherine Minor, wife, died Mar. 29, 1819.

SAMUEL Pennoyer and Abigail Lockwood were married on Sept. 13, 1744  
Charity Pennoyer, born Feb. 4, 1746  
Gould Selleck Pennoyer, born Jan. 16, 1748  
Meliscent Pennoyer, born Feb. 5, 1750  
Isaac Pennoyer, born Nov. 28, 1751  
Samuel Pennoyer, born Aug. 24, 1754  
Abigail Pennoyer, born Sept. 7, 1756.

OBADIAH Scofield and Mary Lockwood were married in Poundridge, NY on Nov. 29, 1809  
Seth William Scofield, born Oct. 29, 1810.

HIRAM Scofield and Sally Lockwood were married on Dec. 19, 1820.

GIDEON Seely and Deborah Lockwood were married on July 11, 1755  
Betsey Seely, born Sept. 12, 1756  
Henry Seely, born Dec. 7, 1758  
Abigail Seely, born Mar. 20, 1760.

NATHANIEL Selleck and Sarah Lockwood were married on Jan. 25, 1699-1700  
David Selleck, born Dec. 23, 1700





Sarah Selleck, born Aug. 14, 1702  
Nathaniel Selleck, born Oct. 9, 1704  
John Selleck, born Jan. 3, 1706-7  
Martha Selleck, born Apr. 19, 1710, and died Aug. 8, 1712.

HENRY KNAPP Skelding, of New York, and Delia Maria Lockwood were married on Apr. 3, 1823.

EZEKIEL Smith and Mercy Lockwood were married on Mar. 8, 1789  
Ezekiel Smith died Sept. 4, 1813.

DANIEL Smith and Mary Lockwood were married on Apr. 12, 1784  
Abigail Smith, born Mar. 11, 1787  
Daniel Smith, born Feb. 19, 1789  
Sally Smith, born June 23, 1791  
Mary Smith, born Mar. 3, 1793 and died Jan. 11, 1804  
Walter Smith, born Feb. 15, 1795.

NATHANIEL Webb and Deborah Lockwood were married on Nov. 24, 1731  
Hannah Webb, born June 17, 1733  
Nathaniel Webb, born Feb. 3, 1734-5  
Rachel Webb, born Nov. 11, 1740  
Waitstill Webb, born Jan. 6, 1742-3 and died Nov. 17, 1743  
Samuel Webb, born Feb. 20, 1744-5.

NATHANIEL Webb, 3rd and Esther Jarvis Lockwood were married on June 1, 1781  
Samuel Jarvis Webb, born Mar. 3, 1782  
Polly Webb, born July 14, 1783  
Henry Webb, born Sept. 14, 1785.

RUFUS Webb and Thankful Lockwood were married on Apr. 13, 1806  
Sylvester L'Hommedieu Webb, born Jan. 28, 1807  
Augusta Webb, born June 21, 1808  
Charles Lockwood Webb, born Dec. 24, 1809  
Cornelia Webb, born Oct. 17, 1811  
Harvey Patterson Webb, born in New York, Nov. 19, 1816  
Phebe Elizabeth Webb, born in New York, Dec. 11, 1819.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

*Conflicting marriages.  
May be different Jabez's*  
**Family Group Record**[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**Jabez LOCKWOOD (AFN:XTV4-28)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Feb 1732 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.**Married:** Abt 1756 **Place:** Westchester, Westchester, N.y.**Father:** John LOCKWOOD (AFN:L1QC-KD)[Family](#)**Mother:** Abigail MOREHOUSE (AFN:L1QC-LK)**Wife's Name**Martha UNDERHILL (AFN:XTV3-XL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1737 **Place:** New Castle Twp, Westchester, New York**Married:** Abt 1756 **Place:** Westchester, Westchester, N.y.**Father:** Abraham UNDERHILL (AFN:4XZP-3G)[Family](#)**Mother:** Hannah CROMWELL (AFN:4XZP-4M)**Children****1. Sex Name****M** Abraham LOCKWOOD (AFN:XTV3-ZR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1757 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, N.y.**2. Sex Name****M** Isaac LOCKWOOD (AFN:XTV4-3F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1759 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, N.y.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

1. The first section of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second section outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps involved in the accounting cycle, from identifying the transaction to posting it to the appropriate ledger account. It also discusses the importance of double-checking entries to ensure accuracy.

3. The third section addresses the role of internal controls in preventing errors and fraud. It describes various control measures, such as segregation of duties, authorization requirements, and regular reconciliations, and explains how they contribute to the overall reliability of the financial reporting process.

4. The fourth section discusses the importance of transparency and communication in financial reporting. It highlights the need for clear and concise disclosures of financial information to stakeholders, and the role of management in ensuring that the information is accurate and complete.

5. The fifth section provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping, proper accounting procedures, strong internal controls, and transparent financial reporting, and emphasizes the responsibility of all individuals involved in the financial process.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)*Elizabeth's  
brother*

## Husband

[Gideon Lockwood](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 23 OCT 1753 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Marriage:** DEC 1775**Death:** Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut**Burial:****Father:** [John Lockwood](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail Morehouse](#)

## Wife

[Lydia Morehouse](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** About 1754 Of, Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Marriage:** DEC 1775**Death:****Burial:**

## Children

### 1. [Esther Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

**Birth:** 04 JUL 1776 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

### 2. [Eleazer Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 01 OCT 1778 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

### 3. [Gideon Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 13 OCT 1780 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

### 4. [Morehouse Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 10 APR 1783 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

### 5. [Mary Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)



# Family Group Sheet

| Generation  | Individual | Birth Date | Birth Place | Death Date | Death Place | Spouse | Marriage Date | Marriage Place | Children |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|---------------|----------------|----------|
| I           | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| II          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| III         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| IV          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| V           | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| VI          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| VII         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| VIII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| IX          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| X           | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XI          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XII         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XIII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XIV         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XV          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XVI         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XVII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XVIII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XIX         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XX          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXI         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXIII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXIV        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXV         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXVI        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXVII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXVIII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXIX        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXX         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXI        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXIII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXIV       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXV        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXVI       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXVII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXVIII     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XXXIX       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XL          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLI         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLIII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLIV        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLV         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLVI        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLVII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLVIII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| XLIX        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| L           | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LI          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LII         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LIII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LIV         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LV          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LVI         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LVII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LVIII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LVIX        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LX          | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXI         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXII        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXIII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXIV        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXV         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXVI        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXVII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXVIII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXIX        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXX         | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXI        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXII       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXIII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXIV       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXV        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXVI       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXVII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXVIII     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXIX       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXX        | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXI       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXII      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXIII     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXIV      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXV       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXVI      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXVII     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXVIII    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXIX      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXX       | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXI      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXII     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXIII    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXIV     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXV      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXVI     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXVII    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXVIII   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXIX     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXX      | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXI     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXII    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXIII   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXIV    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXV     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXVI    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXVII   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXVIII  | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXIX    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXX     | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXI    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXII   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXIII  | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXIV   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXV    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXVI   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXVII  | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXVIII | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXIX   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXX    | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXXI   | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXXII  | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXXIII | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |
| LXXXXXXXIV  | 1          |            |             |            |             | 2      |               |                |          |
|             | 2          |            |             |            |             | 1      |               |                |          |

Female

**Birth:** 26 JUL 1786 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

6. [Walter Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 06 AUG 1787 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

7. [Philo Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 02 AUG 1789 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

8. [George Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

**Birth:** 02 APR 1792 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

9. [Matilda Lockwood](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

**Birth:** 19 JUN 1800 Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



hand, and visited England, Belgium and France to secure patents for his invention; and in 1835 the Howe Manufacturing Company was organized in New York to manufacture pins. For thirty years Dr. Howe was at the head of this business; in 1838 the factory was removed to Birmingham, Connecticut, on account of the superior water power available there. In 1860 he retired from business and interested himself in horticulture. His original pin-machine is now in the National Museum at Washington. Dr. Howe was one of the industrial leaders of his day; he died September 10, 1876, in his eighty-fourth year. Children of William E. Downes: i. Helen Guion, born March 29, 1852; married, November 2, 1875, Charles Elmes Atwater, who died August 2, 1908; children: Jean Howe Atwater, born September 7, 1876; and Helen C. Atwater, May 11, 1879. 2. William Howe, born March 1, 1854; married, September 28, 1875, Helen Louise Sawyer; children: i. Dorothea Helen, March 3, 1878; married in Pasadena, California, June 1, 1910, William Ernest Pierce; ii. Dennis Sawyer, November 15, 1879; married in Pasadena, California, December 5, 1906, Marion Lee; iii. Barbara Howe, November 1, 1881; iv. Carl Sawyer, November 9, 1884; v. Jerome Ireland Howe, August 6, 1887; his first wife died January 23, 1891, and he married (second) Sarah Olive Lowell, May 16, 1892; child: vi. William Lowell, born May 1, 1893. 3. Catherine Jane, born August 29, 1857; married at Cairo, Egypt, February 18, 1878, William Wallace Whiting, who died March 7, 1884; children: i. Susan Whiting, born January 12, 1879, married, October 8, 1908, Paul Victor C. Baur; children: John Ireland Howe Baur, August 9, 1909, and a daughter, December 18, 1910. ii. Phoebe Whiting, born May 31, 1880; iii. William Ernest Whiting, born June 17, 1882; iv. John Downes Whiting, July 25, 1884. 4. John Ireland Howe, mentioned below.

(VII) John Ireland Howe, son of William E. Downes, was born in Derby, September 18, 1861. He attended the public schools in Derby and the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven. He entered the Yale School of Fine Arts and received the degree of B. F. A. from Yale in 1898. He continued his study of art in New York City and Paris, where he was a pupil of Luc Olivier Merson. Returning to New Haven, he opened a studio at 254 Lawrence street. He also has a studio at Mount Carmel, Connecticut, where he paints many of his pictures. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; president of the New Haven Paint and Clay Club; secretary and treasurer of the Alliance Française; mem-

ber of the New Haven Colony Historical Society; of the Bibliophile Society of America; Lawn Club of New Haven; the Graduates Club; the New Haven Country Club; the Archaeological Society of Connecticut. In religion he is a Unitarian; in politics independent. He is librarian of the Yale School of Fine Arts. He resides at 345 Whitney avenue, New Haven. He is unmarried.

✱ **LOCKWOOD** The surname Lockwood is of very ancient origin and is mentioned in the Domesday Book. It is a place name, and the family has several branches in England—Staffordshire, Yorkshire, county Essex and Northampton. The coat-of-arms borne by Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Dingley, Northampton, was: Argent, a fesse between three martlets sable.

(I) Robert Lockwood, immigrant ancestor, came to New England about 1630 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was admitted a freeman, March 9, 1636-37, and was the executor of the estate of one, Edmund Lockwood, supposed to be his brother. He removed to Fairfield, Connecticut, where he died in 1658. He was recorded as settler there as early as 1641, and was admitted a freeman in that state, May 20, 1652. He was appointed sergeant at Fairfield, May, 1657, and is said to have lived for a time in Norwalk, Connecticut. He married Susannah —, who married (second) Jeffrey Ferris, and died at Greenwich, December 23, 1660. Children: Jonathan, born September 10, 1634; Deborah, October 12, 1636; Joseph, August 6, 1638; Daniel, March 21, 1640; Ephraim, December 1, 1641; Gershom, see forward; John; Abigail, married John Harlow, of Fairfield; Sarah; Mary, married Jonathan Heusted.

✱ (II) Lieutenant Gershom, son of Sergeant Robert and Susannah Lockwood, was born September 6, 1643, at Watertown, died in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 12, 1718-19. He removed to Greenwich with his father when he was nine years of age. He became one of the twenty-seven proprietors of Greenwich. He was a carpenter by trade and held many positions of trust in the town. His will was dated November 22, 1692. The plain blue slate stone which marks his grave is well preserved. He married (first) Lady Ann, daughter of Lord Millington, of England. She came to New England in search of her lover, a British army officer. Failing to find him, she taught school and later married Gershom Lockwood. In 1660 her parents sent her a large oak chest, ingeniously carved and strongly built. Tradition says that it con-





tained a half bushel of guineas, many fine silk dresses, etc. At last accounts the chest was in the possession of Samuel Ferris, of Greenwich, who married Ann Lockwood, granddaughter of Lady Ann (Millington) Lockwood. Lieutenant Gershom Lockwood married (second) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Townsend, and widow of Gideon Wright. Children, all by first wife: Gershom, see forward; William, died young; Joseph; Elizabeth, married John Bates; Hannah, 1667, married (first) John Burwell, (second) Thomas Hanford; Sarah, 1669, received by will from her father "a certain negro girl being now in my possession"; Abraham, twin of Sarah.

(III) Gershom (2), son of Lieutenant Gershom (1) and Lady Ann (Millington) Lockwood, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, and was admitted a freeman of the colony, February 7, 1693-94. He was probably a carpenter by trade. In 1687 he and his brother William agreed to build a bridge across Myanos river at Dumppling pond, and receive in payment "whatever the town should see fit to give, after the work was done." He married Mary —. Children: Gershom, see forward; Jonathan, born 1710; Ann, 1713; Peter; Elizabeth, married Silas Betts; Nathaniel, married Ruth Knapp; James, married Sally Ferris; Moses.

(IV) Gershom (3), son of Gershom (2) and Mary Lockwood, was born in Greenwich, 1708; married Mary Ferris, born 1708, died February 9, 1796. Children: Gershom, see forward; Moses; Milton; Ann, married — Jessup, of Stamford; daughter, married — Montgomery.

(V) Gershom (4), son of Gershom (3) and Mary (Ferris) Lockwood, was born about 1728, died at Stanwich, town of Greenwich, and his will was dated February 9, 1796. He and his wife were buried in Greenwich. He married Eunice Close, of Horse Neck Parish, Greenwich, who died in 1808 at the age of eighty years. Children: Moses, married Hannah Brush; Gershom, married Sally Waring; Nathaniel, 1756; James, married Cynthia Matterson; Joseph, see forward; Edward, married Lydia Hobby; Eunice, married Alexander McDougall; Lydia, married — Hecke; Mary Ann, became the second wife of Alexander McDougall; Elizabeth, married (first) Joseph Lockwood, (second) John Hennings; Sarah, married — Lockwood.

(VI) Joseph, son of Gershom (4) and Eunice (Close) Lockwood, was born November 13, 1769, spent the greater part of his life in North Stamford, Connecticut, and died in New York City, where he had passed the

last few years. He married Sarah Slawson, of Stanwich, Connecticut. Children: Gideon Weed, see forward; Andrew; Matilda; Maria; Sarah, 1801; Cynthia, married Philo Thatcher; Joseph, died young; Joseph; Edward; Silas; Odle.

(VII) Gideon Weed, son of Joseph and Sarah (Slawson) Lockwood, was born in North Stamford, February 27, 1793, died April 11, 1879. He married, at Poundridge, New York, February 25, 1818, Mary, born in Poundridge, February 14, 1798, died about 1871, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) Ayres. Children: Sarah, born March 11, 1819; Reuben Ayres, February 19, 1820; Amzi, July 13, 1822; Joseph, January 11, 1824, died March 30, 1830; William, January 11, 1826; Sarah Elizabeth, January 3, 1828; Mary, December 1, 1829; Matilda, January 3, 1832; Edward Close, October 11, 1834; Joseph, July 7, 1836; Emily, May 18, 1839; Henry, see forward.

(VIII) Henry, youngest child of Gideon Weed and Mary (Ayres) Lockwood, was born in North Stamford, Connecticut, March 22, 1843. He was educated in district schools and spent his early years, up to eighteen, on a farm. He then went into a country store near his home as a clerk, remaining there two and one-half years. Then he came to Stamford in February, 1866, as a clerk in Seth W. Scofield's hardware business, which vocation he followed for fifteen years, when he purchased his employer's interest, continuing in the same store until the building of the present block in April, 1902. This building has a floor space of sixty-six by eighty-five feet, the firm occupying three floors and the basement and are the largest hardware dealers in this section of the state. In addition to the general line of hardware, they also carry carriages and wagons of all kinds, harness, and all kinds of agricultural implements. The firm is Lockwood & Palmer, the latter having been a clerk for a number of years for Mr. Lockwood and admitted to partnership in 1897. Mr. Lockwood is purely a self-made man, having started at the bottom of the ladder and risen to his present prominent place by strict attention to business. He married in that town, April 24, 1872, Helen M., born April 19, 1851, daughter of George and Charlotte (Warner) Davenport. Child: Charles Davenport, see forward.

(IX) Charles Davenport, only child of Henry and Helen M. (Davenport) Lockwood, was born in Stamford, November 11, 1877. He received his early education in his native town and attended the high school there. Later he was a student at Yale University.





from which he was graduated in the class of 1900, and from the Law School of that institution in 1903. He was admitted to the bars of Connecticut and New York states in 1903, and was assistant district attorney in New York City under William T. Jerome. In 1907 he was elected a judge of the probate court in Stamford, was re-elected in 1909, and is serving in this office at the present time (1910). He is also a member of the law firm of Cummings & Lockwood, who have their offices in Stamford. He is a director of the Citizens' Savings Bank, trustee of the Children's Home, trustee of the Society of the Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Masonic fraternity in Stamford. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party. Mr. Lockwood married, October 13, 1906, Gertrude, daughter of Harry Bell, of Stamford. Child: Charles Davenport Jr., born in Stamford, December 22, 1907.

John Gay, immigrant ancestor, was GAY born in England, and died at Dedham, Massachusetts, March 4, 1688.

He settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1630, and was one of the grantees in the great dividends and in Beaver brook plow-lands, having forty acres. He was admitted a freeman, May 6, 1635. With other Watertown men he was a settler of Dedham, and was one of the petitioners for incorporation of that town, September 6, 1636, and one of the original proprietors. He was a selectman in 1654. He married Joanna —, who died August 14, 1691. She is said to have been previously widow of — Baldmade. His will was dated December 18, 1686, proved December 17, 1689. His widow and son John were the executors. His inventory shows property valued at ninety-one pounds, five shillings. Children: Samuel (mentioned below); Hezekiah, born July 3, 1640; Nathaniel, January 11, 1643; Joanna, March 23, 1645; Eliezer, June 25, 1647; Abiel and Judith (twins), April 23, 1649; John, May 6, 1651; Jonathan, August 1, 1653; Hannah, October 16, 1656; Elizabeth.

(II) Samuel, son of John Gay, was born at Dedham, March 10, 1630, died there April 15, 1718. He married, Nov. 23, 1661, at Dedham, Mary, daughter of Edward Bridge, of Roxbury. She died April 13, 1718. He received under the will of his father part of the land near Medfield. He was selectman of Dedham in 1608. Children, born at Dedham: Samuel, February 4, 1663; Edward, April 13, 1666; John (mentioned below); Hezekiah, May 1, 1670; Timothy, September 15, 1674.

(III) John (2), son of Samuel Gay, was

born at Dedham, June 25, 1668, where he died June 17, 1758. He married there, May 24, 1692, Mary Fisher, descendant of Anthony Fisher, of Syleham, England. She died May 18, 1748. He was selectman of Dedham in 1721. Children, born at Dedham: Mary, May 30, 1693; Mercy, February 17, 1696; John (mentioned below); Samuel, July 12, 1702; Margaret, July 27, 1705; Eliphalet, September 24, 1706; Ebenezer, April 25, 1711.

(IV) John (3), son of John (2) Gay, was born at Dedham, July 8, 1699. He settled at Litchfield, Connecticut, thence removed to Sharon. He married, at Dedham, Lydia Colver. Children, born at Litchfield: Mary, October 3, 1722; Lydia, March 11, 1724; Ebenezer, December 26, 1725; John, January 28, 1727-28; Ann, November 3, 1727; Sarah, July 20, 1731; Fisher, October 9, 1733; Perez (mentioned below); Eleony, April 17, 1738; Lettice, January 29, 1739-40, died early.

(V) Perez, son of John (3) Gay, was born January 5, 1735-36, at Litchfield. He married, March 23, 1762, Margaret Fairbanks. Children, born at Sharon: Edward, February 3, 1763 (mentioned below); Luther and Calvin (twins), August 5, 1765; John Banks, August 6, 1767; Eliezer, May 23, 1770; Lucy, June 4, 1776; Eliza, September 20, 1780; Lucretia, December 13, 1782. Margaret, his wife, died January 14, 1813.

(VI) Edward, son of Perez Gay, was born February 3, 1763, and baptized, with other children of his parents, April 15, 1770, at Sharon, Connecticut. He married, May 13, 1783, Mary White, born at Danbury, Connecticut, May 12, 1760.

(VII) Henry Sanford, son of Edward Gay, was born in Sharon, March 14, 1790, died at Salisbury, Connecticut, January 9, 1879. He was a farmer. He married, April 17, 1821, Mary Reed, born in Salisbury, April 5, 1796, died October 30, 1837.

(VIII) Henry, son of Henry Sanford Gay, was born at Salisbury, April 5, 1834, died at Winsted, May 17, 1908. He was brought up on his father's farm, and from early youth assisted his father in the work and attended the district school. For three terms he attended seminaries at Salisbury and Winsted. When he was fourteen he began his business training as clerk in a country dry goods store, at Lakeville, Connecticut. After four years he entered the employ of the Iron Bank at Falls Village and in the banking business found his calling. In 1854 he came to Winsted, and for more than fifty years was prominent in banking circles. For many years he was president of the Hurlbut National Bank, of Winsted. He had a multitude of



## SEARCH RESULTS 1 - 10 of 14 total results for **John Lockwood**

Powered by  **Atomz**

### Search For:

**Match:** ☐ Any word ☐ All words ☒ Exact phrase

☒ Sound-alike matching

**Within:**

**Show:**  results with  summaries

**Sort by:**

### [Norwalk Genealogical Registry, p. 11-20](#)

... **John Lockwood**, born Feb. 8, 1719-20. **Samuel Lockwood**, born Nov. 30, 1721. / 12 / THE GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY OF NORWALK David Tuttle married Mary Reed, daughter of Mr. John Reed, of Norwalk, Nov. 24, 1698. Solomon Tuttle, born Aug. ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>

### [Norwalk GenRegister Index K-Youngs](#)

... **John**, 20 **Lockwood**, Abigail, 10, 21, 40, 57, 85 Alfred, 52, 72 Arthur Hawley, 86 Asa, 50, 52, 57 Benjamin, 50, 52 Betsey, 70 Buckingham, 86 Charles, 52 Charles Edward, 86 Charlotte S., 56 Damaris, 10, 14 Daniel, 2, 7, 22 David, 57 ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>

### [Turn-of-River Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield County, CT](#)

... Lounsbury, Abigail, wife of James, died Nov. 17, 1832, age 83 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days. [Abigail Lockwood, daughter of **John Lockwood** & Sarah Scofield] Lounsbury, Betsey, died Dec. 7, 1868, age 85 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days. [daughter of James ...  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/cemetery/cm\\_...](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/cemetery/cm_...)

### [Norwalk Genealogical Registry, pp. 1-10](#)

... **John Lockwood**, born March 19, 1665, 66. **Daniel Lockwood**, born August 13, 1668. **Sarah Lockwood**, born November 3, 1670. **Ephraim Lockwood**, born May 1, 1673. **Eliphalet Lockwood**, born February 27, 1675. **Joseph Lockwood**, born April 1, ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>

### [Norwalk Genealogical Registry pp.31-40](#)

... **John Lockwood** married **Mary Keeler**, April 27, 1746. **Mary Lockwood**, born, Dec. 18, 1748. **Lydia Lockwood**, born May 22, 1751. **Sarah Lockwood**, born Oct. 5, 175\_\_\_. **Hannah Lockwood**, born June 23, 1757. **Benjamin Whitney** married Lois ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>

### [Norwalk Genealogical Registry pp.81-89](#)

... **Buckingham St. John Lockwood**, born Dec. 23, 1774. **Abigail Lockwood**, born July 15, 1776. **Eliphalet Lockwood**, born Dec. 17, 1778. **Hooker St John Lockwood**, born April 8, 1782. The said **Eliphalet Lockwood**, senior, died March 19, 1814. ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>





### Stamford Registration, Stamford, April 6, 1797

... **John Lockwood**, born Sept. 18, 1703 Nathaniel Lockwood, born Apr. 1, 1706, and died Dec. 11, 1715  
Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 15, 1708 Israel Lockwood, born June 4, 1710 a child, died Dec. 17, 1715  
Elizabeth Lockwood, wife, died ...  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/hr\\_i-m.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/hr_i-m.htm)

### Descendants of Daniel Scofield I

... Children of Sarah Scofield and **John Lockwood** are: + 98 i. **John Lockwood**, born 10 January 1737/38  
in Stamford, Fairfield C, CT; died 07 January 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield C, CT. 99 ii. Josiah  
Lockwood167, born 25 September 1741 in ...  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/scofield\\_data](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/scofield_data).

### Descendants of Nicholas Knapp

... 413 v. **John Lockwood**, born in Greenwich, CT. More About **John Lockwood**: RESIDED AT:  
Greenwich, CT RELIGION: Episcopalian CHURCH AFF: St John's Episcopal Church, North Stamford,  
CT BAPTIZED: 20 April 1768, St John's Episcopal Church, ...  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/knapp\\_data2.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/knapp_data2.htm)

### Norwalk Genealogical Registry pp.41-50

... **John Lockwood**, born July 22, 1770. Lewis Lockwood, born Sept. 8, 1772. Hezekiah Lockwood, born  
Feb. 13, 1775. James Lockwood, born April 19, 1777. Waters Lockwood, born Sept. 29, 1779. Lydia  
Lockwood, born Sept. 9, 1781. Asa ...  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/...>

*Need parents*

Sort By Date | Hide Summaries

Next 4



## Ossian

**ROBERTA O. "BERT" (HUNT) LOCKWOOD**, 83, formerly of



**Lockwood**



**Lockwood**

Ossian, passed away on Monday, Nov. 29, 2010, at Minnesota Masonic Home, Bloomington, Minn. Affectionately known as "Bert", she was born on Sept. 2, 1927, in Bluffton. She graduated from Lancaster High School in Wells County, Ind. in 1945. She was married for 58 years

and the beloved wife of Roger J. Lockwood; he survives at age 87. She was a dedicated nurse for many years in hospital surgery, industrial medicine and rehabilitation care. As a working mother, she juggled the duties of career and family long before it became acceptable to do so and handled both with competence and grace. She was a gifted athlete. She enjoyed bowling, golfing and fishing. She was an extraordinary cook and left behind a treasure trove of recipes and cookbooks. She was a faithful member of the Ossian Methodist Church. *"Most of all Bert loved her family and took special delight in the antics and accomplishments of her grandsons. She had a special relationship with each of her children and their spouses giving of her time, attention, wisdom, and delightful sense of humor. She will be deeply missed by all who were fortunate enough to know and love her."* Also surviving are her three children, Steve (Annie) Lockwood of Austin, Texas, Kevin (Lily) Lockwood of Bloomington, Minn. and Karen Lockwood of Austin, Texas; four grandsons, Charlie, Steven, Nathan, and Justin Lockwood; and many treasured nieces, nephews and other members of the Hunt family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Theodore and Eva (Bowman) Hunt; sister, Bernice (Hunt) France; and four brothers, Gaylord, Leon, Wayne, and Loren. **A family memorial service was held on Wednesday, Dec. 1, 2010, at Masonic Home Chapel.** Contributions to honor Bert's memory may be made to the *"Masonic Home Family Ties Fund"* at the Minnesota Masonic Home, 11501 Masonic Home Drive, Bloomington, MN 55437-3699 and may be designated for continued training for the nursing staff on Unit D; or Ossian Methodist Church, 201 West Mill St., Ossian, IN 46777. Please include *"In Memory of Roberta O. Lockwood"* on your contribution.

# vation p

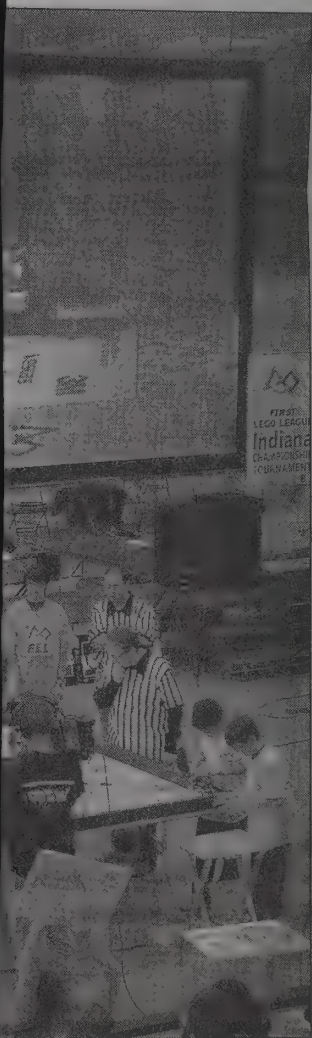
ther in the spring by growing cabbage, tomatoes, peppers and beans in a garden fertilized with compost it has been mixing for more than 10 years, using manure from 45 horses cared for by inmates.

The food will be donated to organizations that feed the homeless and needy.

Mike Callahan, the physical plant director, said a prisoner in each dormitory is in charge of picking up the different-colored recycling collection bins and taking them to the recycling plant.

"We have about 90 percent compliance," Callahan said. "Instead of just throwing a half-filled can of pop into any garbage, I've seen them dump it out in the shower, wash it in the sink and put it in its proper receptacle.

"The offenders are in here for violating society's rules, and yet they have totally bought into it."



Michael Hoffman | The Journal Gazette  
**Indiana FIRST Lego League  
play at IPFW. Robots had  
an obstacle course.**

on the course, racing against the clock to the tune of "Electric Slide."

While some controlled



## *Descendants of John Lockwood*

---

- 1 John Lockwood b: July 01, 1713 in Fairfield County, CT d: Bef. 1784
  - +Abigail Morehouse b: Abt. 1714 m: February 08, 1730/31 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT
- 2 Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 d: Bef. 1784
  - +John Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1737 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. (poss. Trinity Episcopal Church) d: 1815 in probably Tunkhannock, PA
- 3 John Fitch, Jr. b: Bet. 1767 - 1777 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT (prob. Poplar Plains, Westport) d: Bef. April 16, 1792 in Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes
- 3 Gideon Fitch b: 1771
- 3 Susanna Fitch b: Bet. 1766 - 1777
- 2 Jabez Lockwood b: February 06, 1731/32 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT d: Bef. 1784
  - +Sarah Bennett b: March 17, 1733/34 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT m: October 17, 1754 in Fairfield Vital Records, Barbour
- 3 Reuben Lockwood b: April 17, 1762 in (birth by pension record) at Weston, CT d: May 11, 1838 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
  - +Lydia
  - \*2nd Wife of Reuben Lockwood:
    - +Elizabeth Raymond b: in see notes about possible wives m: September 29, 1785 in Westport, CT
  - 4 Albert Lockwood b: Abt. 1786
  - 4 Abigail Lockwood b: Abt. 1787
  - 4 Reuben Lockwood b: Abt. 1789
  - 4 David Lockwood b: Abt. 1791
  - 4 Elizabeth Lockwood b: Abt. 1793
  - 4 Hannah Lockwood b: Abt. 1794
  - 4 Rhoda Lockwood b: Abt. 1795
  - 4 Reuben Lockwood b: Abt. 1797
  - 4 Sally Lockwood b: Abt. 1799
  - 4 Polly-Taylor Lockwood b: Abt. 1801
  - 4 Julia Lockwood b: Abt. 1803
- 3 Rhoda Lockwood b: May 04, 1765 d: January 12, 1838 in Easton
  - +Ebenezer Thorp m: February 19, 1788 in Weston, CT.
- 3 Jabez Lockwood
  - +Mary Sanford m: June 16, 1799 in Trinity Church
- 2 Anna Lockwood b: April 18, 1734 in of Greensfarms, Fairfield, CT
  - +Ebenezer Gray m: December 26, 1757 in Wilton, CT
- 2 John Lockwood, Jr. b: October 12, 1736 in Fairfield County, CT
  - +Abigail Taylor b: 1737 d: Bef. 1789 in From distribution at mother's death
- 3 John Lockwood b: November 23, 1760 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT d: June 30, 1823 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
  - +Eunice Smith b: January 23, 1767 in Weston, CT. records m: October 24, 1784 in Westport, CT
  - 4 Joseph Lockwood b: December 23, 1785
    - +Hannah Mills m: June 16, 1805
  - 4 Daniel Lockwood b: November 30, 1787 d: May 08, 1824 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
  - 4 John Lockwood b: February 18, 1791
  - 4 William Lockwood b: March 19, 1793
  - 4 Rachel Lockwood b: May 13, 1795
  - 4 Eunice Lockwood b: March 30, 1797
- \*2nd Wife of John Lockwood, Jr.:
  - +Eunice Squire b: Abt. 1750 in Weston, Fairfield Co., CT m: January 04, 1776 in Weston, CT.
- 2 Abigail Lockwood b: November 07, 1738
- 2 Ephriam Lockwood b: January 04, 1740/41 d: Bef. 1783
  - +Anna Whitlock b: December 02, 1748 m: March 19, 1767 in Weston, CT., Fairfield Trinity Church
- 2 Mary Lockwood b: January 20, 1742/43
  - +Peter Fairchild m: March 27, 1768 in Recorded at Redding, CT....Also Cong. Ch. at Fairfield
- 2 Michael Lockwood b: October 02, 1744
  - +Abigail Adams m: November 08, 1768 in Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT
- 3 Abigail Lockwood b: Abt. 1769
- 3 Ebenezer Lockwood b: Abt. 1773 d: June 30, 1844 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
  - +Hannah Jennings m: January 30, 1794
- 3 Gershom Lockwood d: in Died young
- 3 Michael Lockwood, Jr.
  - +Joanna Ruscoe
- 4 Sally Lockwood b: 1790 d: in died in infancy



..... 4 Sally Jane Lockwood b: 1792  
 ..... +Stephen Fayerweather b: June 15, 1788  
 ..... 5 Amelia C. Fayerweather d: 1896  
 ..... 4 Michael Lockwood b: 1794  
 ..... +Celina Nash  
 ..... 4 Alvah Lockwood b: 1796 d: in died unmarried  
 ..... 4 Eleazer Lockwood b: 1798  
 ..... +Sarah Raymond  
 ..... 5 Georgianna Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Mary Jane Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Runa Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Maria L. Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Eliza Augusta Lockwood d: in died early  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Eleazer Lockwood:  
 ..... +Mary Coe b: in of Greenbush, N. Y.  
 ..... 5 Augusta Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Josephine Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Hattie Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Runa Lockwood b: 1800 d: in died young and unmarried  
 ..... 4 Carmi Lockwood d: 1869  
 ..... +Laura Keeler m: January 23, 1826 in Norwalk by Rev. Origin P. Holecomb d: Abt. 1876  
 ..... 5 Edward Lockwood d: in died in infancy  
 ..... 5 Edward Keeler Lockwood  
 ..... +Harriet S. Warner  
 ..... 5 George Carmi Lockwood d: April 11, 1866  
 ..... +Anna Moore m: September 08, 1864  
 ..... 6 George Carmi Lockwood, Jr.  
 ..... +Rafaelle Burroughs m: April 28, 1892  
 ..... 5 Charles Lockwood d: in died young  
 ..... 5 Joanna Lockwood d: in died young  
 ..... 5 Maria Lockwood d: in died young  
 ..... 4 Clarina Lockwood  
 ..... +David Dickson b: in of New Canaan, CT  
 ..... 5 Polly Dickson d: in died young  
 ..... 5 Alva L. Dickson  
 ..... +Delia Sherwood  
 ..... 5 Anna M. Dickson  
 ..... +C. M. Williams  
 ..... 4 Smith Lockwood d: in died young  
 ..... 3 Gershom Lockwood  
 ..... +Hannah Seymour  
 ..... 4 Rufus Lockwood  
 ..... +Sally Maria Raymond b: July 12, 1819  
 ..... 5 Samuel Lockwood  
 ..... 5 John Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Joseph Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Frances Lockwood  
 ..... 4 Betsey Lockwood b: May 28, 1799 d: in was 97 and living in 1896  
 ..... +Samuel Campbell  
 ..... 5 Rufus L. Campbell  
 ..... 5 Mary Campbell  
 ..... +Peter Hoyt  
 ..... 5 Emily Campbell  
 ..... 5 Samuel Campbell  
 ..... 5 Eli Campbell d: in died in infancy  
 ..... 3 Susannah Lockwood b: September 17, 1780  
 ..... +Nathan Selleck Comstock b: May 05, 1779  
 ..... 4 Ralph Comstock d: 1893 in California  
 ..... 2 Esther Lockwood b: February 09, 1748/49 d: in Died young  
 ..... 2 Susannah Lockwood b: January 02, 1751/52  
 ..... +Joseph Dixon m: March 05, 1772 in Weston, CT.....Trinity Church, Fairfield, CT



..... 2 Gideon Lockwood b: October 23, 1753 d: September 10, 1804 in by pension records, at Weston, CT  
 ..... +Lydia Morehouse b: Bef. 1759 m: December 1775 in Weston, CT by Rev. Mr. Dickerson d: in still living in 1839 by pension record  
 ..... 3 Esther Lockwood b: July 04, 1776  
 ..... 3 Eleazer Lockwood b: October 01, 1778  
 ..... +Polly Molly Cole b: December 29, 1783 m: October 21, 1801 d: June 24, 1823 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT  
 ..... 3 Gideon Lockwood, Jr. b: October 13, 1780  
 ..... 3 Morehouse Lockwood b: April 10, 1783  
 ..... 3 Mary Lockwood b: July 26, 1786 d: October 08, 1814 in a possible death date. Mary is a common name.  
 ..... 3 Walter Lockwood b: August 06, 1787  
 ..... 3 Philo Lockwood b: August 02, 1789  
 ..... 3 George Lockwood b: April 02, 1792  
 ..... 3 Matilda Lockwood b: June 19, 1800  
 ..... 2 Eleazer Lockwood b: August 27, 1755 d: in Died young  
 ..... 2 Albert Lockwood b: July 10, 1757 d: February 16, 1846 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT.....gravestone  
 ..... +Grace Godfrey b: Abt. 1760 m: April 12, 1781 in Weston, CT. d: May 22, 1832  
 ..... 3 Charles Lockwood  
 ..... 3 Charity Lockwood d: May 21, 1829  
 ..... 2 Samuel Lockwood





Robert Lockwood + Susannah Norman?

|  
Joseph Lockwood + \_\_\_\_\_ Beachum, dau. Robert

|  
John Lockwood Gideon Morehouse

|  
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse

|  
Elizabeth Lockwood and John Fitch 1766

children of John Lockwood,

1. Jabez - deceased
2. John, Jr.
3. Ephriam - deceased
4. Michael
5. Gideon
6. Albert
7. Samuel
8. Anne
9. Abigail
10. Mary
11. Elizabeth - deceased
12. Susannah

by will of 1783/4  
John Lockwood's will

*Listed in Jacobus  
"Old Families of Fairfield"*









## CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

BY JACOBUS

LOCKWOOD

|                    |                                  |                 |              |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Robert Lockwood    | Susannah Norman ?                |                 |              |
| Deborah Lockwood   | 1. William Ward                  | before 1658     | Robert       |
|                    | 2. John Topping                  |                 |              |
| Abigail Lockwood   | John Barlow, Jr.                 |                 | Robert       |
| Sarah Lockwood     | Poss. Lt. Abraham Adams          |                 | Robert       |
| Mary Lockwood      | 1. Jonathan Husted               |                 | Robert       |
|                    | 2. Joseph Knapp                  |                 |              |
| Edmund Lockwood    | Hannah Scott                     | Jan. 7, 1655    |              |
| Mary Lockwood      | Joseph Garnsey                   | March 2, 1692/3 | Edmund       |
| Joseph Lockwood    | 1. Elizabeth Ayers               | May 19, 1698    | Edmund       |
|                    | 2. Margery Webb                  | Aug. 10, 1715   |              |
| Jonathan Lockwood  | Mary Ferris                      |                 | Robert       |
| Robert Lockwood    | Mary                             |                 | Jonathan     |
| Abigail Lockwood   | Baxter                           |                 | Jonathan     |
| Joseph Lockwood    | Beachum                          |                 | Robert       |
|                    | 2. Mary Coley                    | after 1689      |              |
| Susanna Lockwood   | Nathaniel Burr                   |                 |              |
|                    | 2. Benjamin Rumsey               |                 |              |
| Daniel Lockwood    | Abigail Sherwood                 |                 | Robert       |
| Abigail Lockwood   | Samuel Robinson                  | Aug. 20, 1691   | Daniel       |
| Mary Lockwood      | Nathan Morehouse                 | about 1701      | Daniel       |
| Ephriam Lockwood   | Mercy St. John                   | June 8, 1665    |              |
| Daniel Lockwood    | Sarah Benedict                   |                 | Robt., Eph.  |
| Eliphalet Lockwood | Mary Goold, Gold                 | Oct. 11, 1699   | Robt., Eph.  |
| Joseph Lockwood    | 1. Mary Wood                     | Aug. 14, 1707   | Robt., Eph.  |
|                    | 2. Hannah                        |                 |              |
| James Lockwood     | 1. Lydia Smith                   | Oct. 23, 1707   | Robt., Eph.  |
|                    | 2. Mercy Bushnell                |                 |              |
|                    | widow of Wm Gaylord              |                 |              |
|                    | widow of John Bostwick           |                 |              |
|                    | sister of Mrs. John Fitch, Lydia |                 |              |
| Gershom Lockwood   | 1. Ann Millington ?              |                 | Robert       |
|                    | 2. Elizabeth (Montgomery)Wright  | 1716            |              |
| Gershom Lockwood   | Mary Weed ?                      |                 | Rob., Gersh. |
| Hannah Lockwood    | 1. John Burwell                  |                 | Rob., Gersh. |
|                    | 2. Thomas Hanford                |                 |              |
| Elizabeth Lockwood | John Bates                       | Jan. 18, 1693/4 |              |
| Joseph Lockwood    | Sarah Green ?                    |                 | Rob., Gersh. |
| Sarah Lockwood     | 1. Nathaniel Sellaet             | Jan. 25, 1699   | Rob., Gersh. |
|                    | 2. Benjamin Hickock              | Feb. 1713/14    |              |
|                    | 3. Samuel Kellogg                | March 9, 1755   |              |
| Robert Lockwood    | Mary                             |                 | Joseph       |
| Mary Lockwood      | John Dunkins                     |                 | Rob., Joseph |
| Gershom Lockwood   | Jane Frost                       |                 | Rob., Joseph |
| Susanna Lockwood   | Nathaniel Dickinson              |                 | Rob., Joseph |
| Abigail Lockwood   | John Silliman                    |                 | Rob., Joseph |
| John Lockwood      | Elizabeth                        |                 | Joseph       |
| Sarah Lockwood     | Isaac Brown, Norwalk             |                 | Joseph, John |
| Anna Lockwood      | Josiah Bagley                    |                 | Joseph, John |
| Joseph Lockwood    | Agnes Money, Ireland             |                 | Joseph, John |
| John Lockwood      | Abigail Morehouse                | Feb. 8, 1731    | Joseph, John |
|                    | continued                        |                 |              |



## CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES BY HALL

## LOCKWOOD

|                     |                               |                                  |           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Ephriam Lockwood    | Mercie Sention                | June 8, 1665                     |           |
| Joseph Lockwood     | Mary Wood <del>and wife</del> | Aug. 14, 1707                    |           |
| James Lockwood      | Lydia Smith                   | Oct. 23, 1707                    |           |
| Eliphalet Lockwood  | Mary Goold                    | Oct. 11, 1699                    | Ephriam   |
| Ephriam Lockwood    | Thankful Grumman              | Oct. 30, 1734                    |           |
| Ruth Lockwood       | David Hayt, Hoit              | Jan. 5, 1735/6                   | Joseph    |
| Peter Lockwood      | Mrs. Abigail Hawler           | Sept. 8, 1737                    |           |
| Peter Lockwood      | 2. Elizabeth Lambert          | Jan. 1, 1750/1                   |           |
| Sarah Lockwood      | John Taylar                   | Nov. 6, 1723                     | Daniel    |
| Joseph Lockwood     | Rachel Mallery                | March 2, 1758                    |           |
| Elizabeth Lockwood  | Nathan Hayt, Hoit             | April 9, 1741                    |           |
| John Lockwood       | Mary Keeler                   | April 27, 1746                   |           |
| Joseph Lockwood     | Isabel Hyatt                  | Oct. 31, 1774                    |           |
| N. Lockwood         | Anna Benedict                 |                                  |           |
| Sarah Lockwood      | Ozias Merwine                 | Nov. 26, 1761                    |           |
| Susanna Lockwood    | Thomas Fitch Thatcher         | March 28, 1790                   |           |
| Job Lockwood        | Sarah Hickox                  | June 12, 1791                    |           |
| Mary Lockwood       | Jedediah Brown                | Nov. 13, 1768                    |           |
| Lydia Lockwood      | Hezekiah Raymond              | Oct. 19, 1769                    |           |
| Ebenezer Lockwood   | Mary Godfrey                  | May 23, 1776                     |           |
| William Lockwood    | Hannah Selleck                | Dec. 31, 1796                    |           |
| Ruth Lockwood       | John Bolt                     |                                  |           |
| James Lockwood      | Phebe Lockwood                | Dec. 30, 1797 - <i>prob 1767</i> |           |
| Esther Lockwood     | Joseph Everett                | Nov. 1773                        |           |
| Thankful Lockwood   | Ebenezer Ayres                | Nov. 6, 1784                     |           |
| Hezekiah Lockwood   | Cate Seymour                  | Jan. 25, 1776                    |           |
| Ephriam Lockwood    | Sarah Slawson                 | March 7, 1770                    |           |
|                     | 2. Sarah Waring               | Oct. 26, 1788                    |           |
| Nehemiah Lockwood   | Mary Waring                   | Dec. 17, 1795                    |           |
| Hannah Lockwood     | James Smith                   | Sept. 14, 1780                   |           |
| Thankful Lockwood   | James Benedict                | May 25, 1763                     |           |
| Stephen Lockwood    | Hannah Betts                  | April 14, 1782                   |           |
| Mary Lockwood       | Matthew Hayt, Hoit            | June 2, 1761                     |           |
| Eliphalet Lockwood  | Susannah St. John             | Jan. 8, 1766                     |           |
| Buckingham Lockwood | Polly Esther St. John         | Feb. 17, 1805                    | Eliphalet |
| William S. Lockwood | Catharine Hawley              | Oct. 26, 1831                    |           |



LOCKWOOD CONTINUED

|                       |                        |                |              |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Grace Lockwood        | William Williams       |                | Joseph, John |
| Elizabeth Lockwood    | Robert Matthews        |                | Joseph, John |
| Susanna Lockwood      | David Adams            |                | Joseph, John |
| Daniel Lockwood       | Abigail Burr           |                | Robt., Dan., |
| Abigail Lockwood      | Joseph Gorham          | May 11, 1715   | Dan., Dan.   |
| Mary Lockwood         | Charles Burritt        | April 18, 1717 | Dan., Dan.   |
| Robert Lockwood       | Wait Butler, step-sis. | by 1723        | Robert       |
| Gershom Lockwood      | Jane Frost             |                | Robert       |
| Mabel Lockwood        | Ebenezer Baker         | Aug. 8, 1765   | Rob., Gersh. |
| John Lockwood         | Abigail Morehouse      | Feb. 8, 1731   | Joseph, John |
| Anna Lockwood         | Ebenezer Gray          | Dec. 26, 1757  | John, John   |
| John Lockwood         | Abigail Taylor         |                | John, John   |
|                       | 2. Eunice Squire       | Jan. 4, 1776   |              |
| Ephriam Lockwood      | Anna Whitlock          |                | John, John   |
| Mary Lockwood         | Peter Fairchild        | Mar. 27, 1768  | John, John   |
| Michael Lockwood      | Abigail Adams          | Nov. 8, 1768   | John, John   |
| Elizabeth Lockwood    | John Fitch             | Nov. 6, 1766   | John, John   |
| Susanna Lockwood      | Joseph Dixon           | Mar. 5, 1772   | John, John   |
| Albert Lockwood       | Grace Godfrey          | April 12, 1781 | John, John   |
| Gershom Lockwood      | Martha Allen           | Feb. 22, 1767  | Gershom,     |
| Daniel Lockwood       | Elizabeth Tuttle       | Feb. 24, 1788  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Seymour Lockwood      | Mary Godfrey           | Dec. 14, 1795  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Joseph Lockwood       | Eunice Barlow          | July 17, 1808  | Gersh, Gersh |
| Stephen Lockwood      | Rebecca Allen          | Oct. 22, 1772  | Gershom,     |
| Rebecca Lockwood      | Lyman Godfrey          | Dec. 23, 1800  | Gersh., Step |
| Mary Lockwood         | Jabaz Squire           | Dec. 15, 1801  | Gersh, Steph |
| Jabez Lockwood        | Sarah Bennett          | Oct. 17, 1754  | Bro, Elizab. |
| Reuben Lockwood       | 1. Eliz. Raymond       | Sept. 29, 1785 | Jabez        |
|                       | 2. Lydia               |                |              |
| Rhoda Lockwood        | Ebenezer Thorpe        | Feb. 19, 1788  | Jabez        |
| Jabez Lockwood        | Mary Sanford           | June 16, 1799  | Jabez        |
| Gideon Lockwood       | Lydia Morehouse        | Dec. 1775      | Bro, Elizab. |
| Eleazer Lockwood      | Polly Cole             | Oct. 1, 1778   | Gideon       |
| Anna Lockwood         | Daniel Duncan, Jr.     | Nov. 2, 1794   |              |
| Thomas Lockwood       | Lydia Bennett          | March 8, 1789  |              |
| Job Lockwood          | Hannah Sturges         | April 28, 1792 |              |
| Peter Lockwood        | Belinda Smith          | July 28, 1792  |              |
| Phebe Lockwood        | Halsey Partrick        | Sept. 8, 1791  |              |
| Rev. William Lockwood | Sarah Sturges          | Dec. 16, 1784  |              |
| John Lockwood, Jr.    | Eunice Smith           | Oct. 24, 1784  |              |
| John Lockwood         | Polly Sturges          | Aug. 5, 1798   |              |
| Barney Lockwood       | Elizabeth Squire       | Feb. 16, 1797  |              |





1850 Wells Co Census

|                |       |        |          |
|----------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Along Lockwood | 40    | Farmer | b. Maine |
| Chiza          | 34    |        | Ohio     |
| Louisa         | 13    |        |          |
| George         | 11    |        |          |
| James          | 8     |        |          |
| John           | 6     |        |          |
| Marg.          | 2     |        |          |
| Minerva        | 3 mo. |        |          |

1. Robert
2. Ephraim
3. Dec. Elphaliet + Mary Gold
4. Elphaliet
5. Joseph + Rachel

HTP [www.rootsweb.com/inwells/cen/1850](http://www.rootsweb.com/inwells/cen/1850)

Rachel Mallory  
dow. of  
Zachariah + Sarah Rice

Parents - Joseph Lockwood + m.  
Rachel Mallory 3-2-1758  
Norwalk

Josiah Mallory Lockwood  
+  
Sarah Hitchcock  
12-23-1758

March. Sup.  
Bennington VT

Along 7-12-1785

Along

m

Polly Purdy 1808 Bennington  
or 1810

Along Lockwood

m.

Mrs. Eliza Lockwood About 1834 Ohio

child Along F.  
1856

Nottingham, Wells, IN

Along

m.

Eliza Stanley 1841 Champaign, Ohio



while it was dry. But the ground is so soft that I was afraid that I could not get it turned around and would get it mired out in the field. That would be a bad situation. It was easy earlier this fall but after all this rain the ground is saturated.

Well, guess I will stop here and get on with the day. Hopefully it will stay warm enough and the roads will stay clear for the rest of the day. Think the real problems were to come in after midnight tonight, if we were going to have any. So on with it.....fill all the baggies and turn with a jerk.....or is that a smirk.....

6633

Best honey  
to all camp





